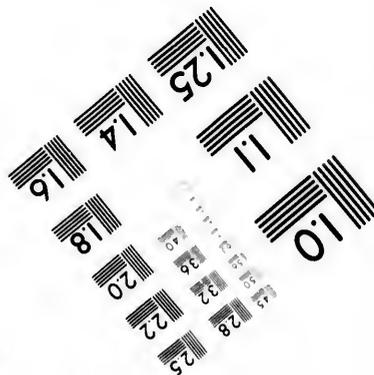
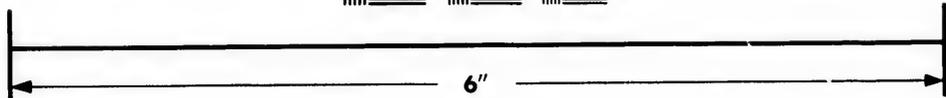
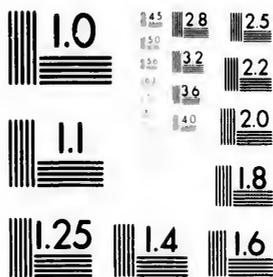


**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

28
25
22
20
18

**CIHM/ICMH
Microfiche
Series.**

**CIHM/ICMH
Collection de
microfiches.**



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

10
57

© 1981

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

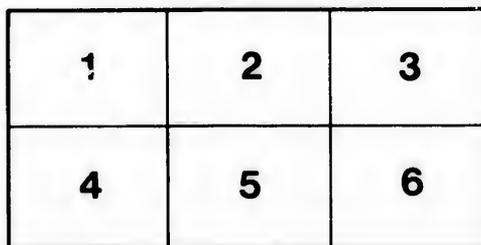
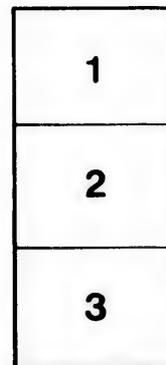
National Library of Canada

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol \rightarrow (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ∇ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

Bibliothèque nationale du Canada

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole \rightarrow signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ∇ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.

ails
du
odifier
une
mage

rrata
to

pelure,
n à



VIE DE N.-S. JÉSUS-CHRIST

EN ALGONQUIN

APPROBATIONS

Typis iterum mandari permittimus.

† ED. CAR., *Arch. Marianopolitanus.*

Nous, soussigné, Evêque de Cythère, Vicaire Apostolique de Pontiac, approuvons le livre ayant pour titre : "Ka titc Tebe-niminang Jezos, ondaje aking," ou "Vie de Jésus," et permettons qu'il en soit fait une seconde édition.

† N. Z. LORRAIN, Ev. de Cythère,

Vic. Apost. de Pontiac,

Pembroke, 20 mai 1891.

KA TITC JEZOS

TEBENIMINANG ONDAJE AKING

ENANSINAIKATEK MASINAIGAN

KL OJITOGOBAN KAIAT

PEJIK KANACTAGENG DAJE MEKATEWIKONAIETC

J. CL. MATHEVET

ENAWINDIBANEN.

Vie de Notre - Seigneur Jésus - Christ

PAR,

J. CL. MATHEVET

Ancien missionnaire du Lac des Deux-Montagnes.

DEUXIÈME ÉDITION, REVUE AVEC SOIN

MONTREAL

J. M. VALOIS, LIBRAIRE-ÉDITEUR

1626, RUE NOTRE-DAME, 1626

1892

BT301

m38

1892

172425

PRÉFACE DE LA PREMIÈRE ÉDITION

NAINAWISIWIEG,

Onicicin kitci kikenindameg : newiwak ka masinatangipanek ka togobanen Tebeniminang JEZOS ondaje aking. Nitam kitcitwa Matio ; eko nijiwatc kitcitwa Mark, eko nisiwatc kitcitwa Luk, eko newiwatc kitcitwa Janh. *Minwadjimorwin*, mi ejinikatek ot ijitwawiniwa. Kitcitwa Matio gaie kitcitwa Janh o ki masinatanawa ka iji wabangewatc, ka iji ckinjikwewatc, ka iji nisitosiwatc i ki papawidjiwawatc JEZOSAN gaie i ki nondawawatc ka iji kikinoamagenite, gaie ka inadjiitizonite i ki wabamawatc. Kitcitwa Mark gaie kitcitwa Luk kawin anawi o ki papawidjiwasiwawan JEZOSAN, anic dac wewenint o ki masinatanawa ka initagewatc ka iji gwaiakwadjimotagowatc inim ka papawidjiwanigobanena JEZOSAN. Tabiskotc o ki waseienindamihigowan Mino Maniton kitci eka wanansinaigesigwa aiamiewining inakak. Ikim ketcitwa newidjik kawin ningot ki iji anawabandisik, ka gaie ki kikinawabandamatisik ka inansinaigewatc. Gotc wewikanisindidjik pangi pepikinong aijinagosik ockinjikowang pekie ij ana-

wi inawawate o nikiigowan, mi nasap endowate naiewidjik ka masinatangipanek ka togobanen JEZOS ondaje wakitakamik.

Ka kwekowitz kitci niinawemagak ka togobanen JEZOS ondaje aking, pinawigo ki nipo. WAKWI ijinikazogoban; mi iaam ka ojitogobanen gaie *aia mie tipadjimorwinimasinaigan*. Kakina tepatotalang i tajimatc endinigobanen JEZOSAN ki ondinamogoban aia mie minwadjimowinimasinaiganing. Nomaie dac kotak pangi o ki andjiton mekatewikonaietc awacamenj kitci nisitotagwak.

Kakina kekon ka pimi totalang JEZOS, ka pimi kakikwetc, kinawint ondji mi sa ka ondji totalangan, ij inenindangan : ninga kikinoamawak anicinabek ke totalowate kitci mino aiamawate, ninga gackitamawak oniciiwewin kitci mino inatisiwate, mi dac wakwing kitci minawasiwate.

Aiangwamisik, nainawisiwieg, nanengim wabandamok, wawabandamok, nagatawenindamok ka togobanen JEZOS kitci kikinaweienimeg. Ka iji pimikanawetc JEZOS kakike noswahanik. Akokiweienindamok JEZOS ij apitc. Kekona eckam sakieg JEZOS !

J. M. J.

LETTRE SERVANT DE PRÉFACÉ A LA
DEUXIÈME ÉDITION.

A MONSEIGNEUR L'ÉVÊQUE DE CYTHÈRE.

Monseigneur,

Voici un livre qui doit vous être offert tout d'abord avant de passer aux mains des Indiens de langue algonquine pour lesquels il fut composé. L'auteur de cet ouvrage fut un de mes prédécesseurs dans la mission du Lac des Deux-Montagnes ; il y fut missionnaire des Algonquins pendant près de 40 ans, au bout desquels il termina sa vie pleine de mérites, au Séminaire de Montréal, le 2 août 1881. (1)

(1) Jean-Claude Mathevet, né à St-Martin-de-Valamas, diocèse de Viviers, en 1717, entra tout jeune dans la congrégation de St-Sulpice, et ayant manifesté à ses supérieurs un grand désir de se consacrer à l'œuvre des missions, il fut envoyé au Canada en 1740. Depuis cette époque jusqu'en 1778 il fut appliqué au saint ministère auprès des Indiens du Lac des Deux-Montagnes dont il apprit vite les langues, surtout celle des Algonquins dans laquelle il a laissé un grand nombre d'écrits restés pour la plupart manuscrits. Parmi ses ouvrages imprimés on doit distinguer particulièrement son *Histoire Sainte et sa Vie de Jésus*. On les imprima successivement pour la première fois en 1860 et 1861.

Une première édition de cette *Vie de Jésus* parut en 1861. Ce fut M. Tallet, alors missionnaire au Lac, qui m'aïda à la préparer, et qui lui-même en voulut faire les frais, ainsi que de celle de l'*Histoire Sainte* du même auteur.

Cette édition étant entièrement épuisée, et vos missionnaires, Monseigneur, vous ayant sollicité avec de vives instances pour obtenir la réimpression de cet ouvrage d'une rare utilité pour l'instruction et l'édification des Sauvages, vous avez daigné jeter les yeux sur votre humble serviteur pour préparer cette nouvelle édition et pour en corriger les épreuves, vous chargeant vous-même de tous les frais d'impression et de reliure.

J'ai tâché, Monseigneur, de faire de mon mieux, et j'ai la douce confiance que cette deuxième édition sera digne de votre haute approbation, qu'ose bien espérer obtenir celui qui sera toujours,

Monseigneur,

de Votre Grandeur,

Le très humble et tout dévoué serviteur,

J. A. CUOQ, PTRE, S.S.

EIAMIE-GANAWABITC OT AIAMITWAGE-
ANIMITAGOSIWIN.

Ni nidjanisitok ketci-sakihinagok,

Songa kit anamikonim Tebeniminang ondji.

Monjak ki mikaweniminim kinawa, ni nidjanisitok, nopiming pepamatisieg. Kitci kwaiakwenimieg epitc sakihinagok, ningi inenindam kitci kwenatc masinaigan minawatc kitci takwabikickotek, mi sa "TEBENIMINANG JEZOS KA TITC ONDAJE AKING."

Ki ga kitcitwawenindanawa oom kitcitwa masinaigan, ki ga sakitonawa, wewenint ki ga ganawenindanawa, aindasin ki ga naboatanawa gaie, ki nidjanisiwak gaie o ka kijikabandanawa awacamenj kitci sakihawatc Tebeniminangon.

Mi eji misawenindamawanjsinagok, ni nidjanisitok, wasa eindanakieg nopiming, eckam eckam kitci mino pimatisieg gaie kitci cawenindagosieg.

Mi wendji aiamitonagok gaie tcipaiatikonamogok,

Nin † N. Z. LORRAIN,

Eiamie-Ganawabiiân.

Pembroke,

20 wabikon kizis akodjing 1891.

REMARQUES ET EXPLICATIONS.

1.—On a cru devoir, dans cette nouvelle édition, introduire l'usage des accents. Deux surtout ont une importance considérable comme le montrent les exemples suivants :

Ekitoiân, *ce que je dis ;*

Ekitoiăn, *ce que vous dites ;*

Ekitoiânbân, *ce que je disais ;*

Ekitoiănbăn, *ce que vous disiez ;*

Ganonâtç, *s'il lui parle ;*

Ganonătç, *si vous lui parlez.*

2.—Pangi papikinong inwemagaton â gaie ă ; kitci papikinong dac nisitotagwaton. Kicpin eka aiangwamenindansik awiia, kata wanowe i naboatang oom masinaigan. Ta onicicin monjak kitci abadjitonaniwang onom ocki kikinawadjidjikewinensan ij ojpiigenaniwang, mino inabatat kitci gwaiakowenaniwang. Na ! nawa :

Ekitoiân, ekitoiânbân, (*nin*)

Ekitoiăn, ekitoiănbăn, (*kin*)

Ganonâtç, (*wın*)

Ganonătç, (*kin*).

3.—Minawate kotak, inenindagwat kitci mino takwenindamonaniwang : Jodawiniwak kaiat ot inwewiniwang ikitogwaban ako *ni kanis*, *ki kanis*, *wikanisan*, wewikanisingin tanasak aiapitenindigwaban pangi eta ij anawi tcinawemawindiwapan Mi wendji aiapite inansinaikatek oom masinaiganing i ganonintc tebeniminang JEZOS : *ki kanisak*, ikitowak Jodawiniwak i ganonawate JEZOSAN ; *ki tcinawendaganak*, mi eta ka wi ikitowagobanen. Ket inange keget owikanisiban JEZOS ? Ka ondjita, ka osaiensisi, ka gaie ocimenjisi.

4.—Minawate kotak ke mamitonenindamonaniwang iim ikitowin ondji : Tebeniminang JEZOS win tibinawe o ki abadjiton apite ka apitcipahitizogobanen ; i ganonâte kitcitwa Madininan, ot inan : “Awi windamaw ni kanisak i ki apitcipaiân.” Tanasak wikanisingin apitenimagoban kakinan ot ockinikimà, *ni kanisak* ij inâte, ij ijinkanâte.

NS.

édition,
tout ont
montrent

gaie ä ;
cpin eka
i naboan-
njak kitci
jidjikewi-
tat kitci

KA TITC
TEBENIMINANG JEZOS
ONDAJE AKING

1. *Ki gat okwisis, ot igon Zakari kitci Anjeniwan.*

Mamitonenindanda, wewenint gaie takwenindanda enogobanen apitc enicinabewihitizonigobanen Kije Manito o Kwisisan.

Megwatci kitci okimawigobanen Herod Jodenang, mi indaje i pimatisigobanen pejik kitcitwa ikiwenzih, Zakari ijinikazogoban, songa aiamiagoban, Sabet ijinikazonigoban o witikemaganan, songa aiamianigoban gaie win. Kawin onidjanisisigwaban, aindasin anawi o ki pagosenimawabanen Kije Maniton kitci okwisisiwatc, ka dac maci o ki iji cawenindamitagosowan. Mi apine, kawin nind inenimigosinan Tebeningetc kitci okwisisiiang, inenindizogwaban.

Ningotin dac pindikegoban Zakari aiamie miki-

waming. Megwatc ij aiamiatc pintc kitci aiامية mikiwam Jenozaneming, kaiasikatc o wabaman pejik Anjeniwani, Gabanien enimindjin. O ganonigon Gabanienan, ot igon : “ Angwamisin, Zakari, acaie ki ki ca8enindamitagowa Kije Manito, kata okwisisi ki witikemagan Sabet, Janh ta ijinikazo ket okwisisieg, ki ga kitci modjikenindamihigowa, gaie dac enigokwak aking kata modjikenindagwatini o mamanda nikiwin. O ka kitcitwawihigon Kije Maniton, o ka mamanda anwenindizohà nenibina anicinabè.

Ka nondawâtc Zakari Anjeniwani, ki anwetam ekitonitc, ka o tepwetâwasin, kamawin ta insinon eji windamagoiân, inenindamoban, onzam ma acaie ni kika, kika gaie win ni witikemagan, ket inange acaie kata nikiawaso mindimonhienh kawikat nita onjesiban, mi sa anamite ekitogobanen kitcitwa ikiwenzih. O ganonigon minawatc Anjeniwani, ot igon : ondjita ni tepwe ka ininan, epitc tepweiân ka kigat animitagosisi tcibwa maci ingi nongom ka windamonan.

Eckwawetc kitci Anjeni Gabanien, mi i pon nago-sitc, win dac Zakari kaiasikatc ka nitawesi, ka kanake ningototon gackitosi kitci ikitotc cangaso kizis acitc gotc awacamenj.

2. *Anicinabewiitizo Kije Manito wekwisisimintc.*

Apitc taiebisenigobanen kitci anicinabewiitizotc Kije Manito wekwisisimintc, mi iim apitc minawatc Anjeni Gabanien ki anona kitci ijatc otenang Nazaret ejnikatek, Kije Maniton ot anonigon. Mi dac keget ejagobanen kitcitwa Gabanien endanigobanen kitcitwa Manin, mi dac ij inâtc : kit anamikon, mweckineckagoiân kitcitwa oniciciiwewin, ki papaganawenimik kakina tebenindang ; endatciwatc ikwewak, kin awacamenj ki cawenindagos. Apitci ki kockoka Kitcitwa Mani ; anitok enogwen, inenindamogoban, wekotokwenitok wendji iji anamikagowânen, inenindamogoban. Mi dac ekitonitc Anjeniwani : ka segenindanken, Mani, ki minwenimik Kije Manito, ki gat okwisis ; ket okwisisimât, JEZOS ki gat ijinikana, kata kitcitwawisi, ondjita nicike Eniwenindagositc o kwisisan kata ijinikazo. Kije Maniton Tebeningenidjin o ka minigon o kete o micomisibanen Dabid ot okimawiwinini ; kata kakike okimawi eji ototeminipan Jakobani ; o kitci okimawiwin kawikat kata tcagisesinini. Nwandang Mani ekitonigobanen Anjeniwani, ot inan : anin dac ket inogwen? Kawin inini ni kikenimasi, caie gaie ningi ickwaienindis kakik kitci kikangowiân. Mi dac ekitotc Anjeni : ki gat otisik Mino Manito, ki gat

akawateckagon ondjita nicike Eniwenindagositc o mackawisiwin, mi ket ondji kitcitwa-onidjanisin, Kije Manito o kwisisan kata ijnikazo ket okwisisin, pekic ki gat onidjanis, pekic gaie ki ga kikan-go8. Ketna kegon o pwanawiton kakina ka kijitotc ; ka kekon animasinini, ningot enenindangin, wibatc gotc inini. Potcike Sabet kit akam ki tikik kika anawi, ka gaie nita onjesigoban ; caie dac ningotwaso kiziswagatini eko kikickawâtç ; ka ma kekon o pwanawitosin Kije Manito. Mi iim apitc ekitogobanen Mani : Ni tibenimik Kije Manito ket inenimikwen, mi ket ingi.

Mi apitc Mino Manito o ki mawandʷnan kitcitwa Mani o miskwi kitci kijitotc JEZOS wiiaw Manin wiiawining. Mi apitc gaie Kije Manito o ki kijeniman JEZOS o tcitcagocan ; mi dac Kije Manito Wekwisisimintc ki akokiitizo JEZOS o tcitcagocing gaie wiiawing, mi aam Kije Manito o kwisisan ; newin kitci mitaso mitana taso piponagatoban awacamenj keiabatc, eko pihindiban. Win ma Kije Manito ki ikitogoban : kata anicinabewiitizo ningwisis, kitci cawenimâtç anicinabè, kitci kijikamawanisâtç, kitci kasiamawâtç o matci aindowinini. Nibina kitcitwa anicinabebanek nakan kikenindamogobanenak aindasin nikan ki tipadjimogwaban, ki masinaigegwaban gaie ket ininik.

Mamakatenimata Kije Manito epitc sakiinang ; ki ki minigonan o kwisisan kitci agwaciminang icoteng. Mamakatenimata Kije Manito o kwisisan i ki anicinabewiitizonigobanen kinawint ondji ; ki kotakihitizo aking kitci wânatising wakwing. Songa mamoiawamata Kije Manito Wekwisisimintc gitimagasing iki ineniminang ; kakina ki ta ki metizonanaban eka anicinabewitizosigobanen. Apitci ki kitci cawenindagosimin, ka^o enabigis, wanadjitosita ki cawenindagosiwininan, kakik tipaiganata JEZOS, monjak inenindanda : enenimikwen, mi ke tiiân ; kakik pakitinamawata ki iawinan, ningot endiangon. Mamakatenimata Kitcitwa Mani, apitci cawenindagosi, Kije Maniton o kwisisini ot onidjanisinin, cangaso kizis ki ten wiiawing. Ka inenindankekon : ka koni mikawisigoban JEZOS megwatc i tate kitcitwa Manin wiiawining ; kakik mikawiban, angema mockineckagogoban nibwakawin, mockineckagogoban Kije Manitowiwin, Kije Manitowi sa gotc.

3. *Kitcitwa Mani o marwatisan witikikwan.*

Apitci ki minwenindamogoban kitcitwa Mani i nondawâtc kitcitwa Gabanienan ij ikitonitc : ka kekon o pwanawitosin Kije Manito ; potc Sabet kika anawi, ka nita onidjanisisiban, caie dac ningotwaso

kiziswagatini eko aiawâtc pintcina abinotcenjican. Wibatc ka anicinabewiitizonigobanen Kije Manito o kwisan, kicitwa Mani ki inenindam : taka ningat awi mawatisa Sabet, ningat awi windamawa epitc minwenindamân ij onidjanisitc. Mi dac keget i madjagobanen. Wasawatinigoban anawi endanakinigobanen Sabetan, kekat nictana taso tipaigan epitcanigobanen Nazaret endanakigobanen kicitwa Mani. Keg ot otitan endanitc Sabetan : wibatc gotc ka nondawâtc kicitwa Sabet kicitwa Manin ij anamikagotc, kicitwa Janbatist, megwatc i tate Sabetan wiiawining, ki wawakawi-modjikenindam : mi iim apitc JĒZOS, megwatc i tate kicitwa Manin wiiawining, o ki kasiamawan matcikawan eji wiiakickagong ij ocki anicinabewiangon. Mi dac Sabet i mockineckagotc Mino Maniton, o ki kikenindamonigon epitc cawenindagosigobanen kicitwa Mani; mi dac ij inâtc kicitwa Manin : kakina ikwewak ki pakinawak, kin awacamenj ki cawenindagos, ki nidjanis kiiawing ka tate nikanenindagosi. Anin dac enogwen wendji iji cawenindagosiân nongom ? Tebenimitc o kin ni mawatisik ! Wibatc gotc ka nondonan ij anamikawiân, ni nidjanis ki kockose pintcina ni iawing epitc modjikenindang. Keget kwenatc endiân i ki tepwetamân, ondjita kata ino ka igon, Tebeningetc ka inik,

Kitcitwa Mani mamakatenindagosigoban epitec keget cawenindagosigobanen. Mi dac ij ikitogobanen: "Ni tcitcagocan o kitcitwawinigon Kije Manito. Ni mitonenindjigan gaie modjikenindamomagat Kije Manitowinijng ka agwacimitc. Kawin nindaweniwisi, kenowek ningi cawenindag inabamik nin enokitawak; mi ke ondji kakina ket ani anicinabewidjik ningotawasitok ningat igok. Win ma mizi ka nitawitotc gaie ketcitwawinikazotc ningi kitci minototag. Ondjita gaie nita caweninge, o cawenimà gwesigodji, o nidjanisiwà gaie ot aianike ocisiwà ket ani ocisiwadji. Ki mamanda iji gackitomagatini o nik, o ki siswewebinà sesekawenindaminidji; memandawisinidji kitci nakikawenindagosinitc o ki inenimà; maianenindagosinidji o ki kitcitwawenindagosiwihà, pekatnidji o ki wânadjisinhà, waianatisinidji o ki kotakitowihà. Wenidjanisingin o ki totawà *Israel* ot aianike ocisini, apitci songa gitimagasing o ki inenimà. Mi ka nikan inawindwabanen ni micomisinabanek *Abraham* kakina gaie o nidjanisà ocisà gaie aianikatc."

Mi ekitogobanen kitcitwa Mani ka nondawâtc kitcitwa Sabetan. Kekat niso kizis ki api endanitc. Kakik kekon wenicininik tipadjimotatigwaban, ka dac inansinaikatesinon aiamie masinaiganing.

4. *Jozep ot animenindamowin.*

Kitcitwa Mani o witikemaganan Jozep ijinikazonigoban, apitci songa nibwakanigoban, songa aiamianigoban, tesanawinigoban gaie win, wetawemawindingin inenindigwaban, kawikat o ki kikenindansinawa witikendiwin, apitci mino aiamie sakiitigwaban. Minoagac kitcitwa Jozep ka o ki kikenimasiwan kitci mamanda andjigonitc kitcitwa Manin, ket na o ki windamagon kitcitwa Manin epitc cawenindagosinigobanen. Inenindamogoban kitcitwa Mani : manotc ka ninga windamawasiwa, ket inenimikwen Kije Manito ka inenimite kitci onidjanisimimak o kwisisan. Keg apitc kitcitwa Jozep o kwaiakweniman ij onidjanisinitc kitcitwa Manin ; ondjita songa animenindamogoban, inenindamogoban : manotc indawatc ka ninga witikemasiwa, kimotc ninga pakewina. Anic dac Anjeniwan o ganonigon Jozep i nipatc, ot igon : Jozep, kin Dabidiban wemicomisimätc, ka animenindanken kitci witapimätc Mani ki witikemagan. Kawin ningot inenindanken ij aiawätc abinotcenjican, kawin witikendiwin o kikenindansin, Mino Manito o ki mawandonan o miskwimini kitci kijenindang Paheg wiiaw. Kije Manito Wekwisisimintc ki anicinabewiitizo ki witikemaganan wiiawining : kwiwisensan o

ka nikinotawan, JEZOS ki gat ijinikana, mi iaam ket agwacingetc, o ka kasiamawà anicinabè o matei aindowinini. Ka memandjic nesitamenindanken, pekic onidjanisi, pekic kikangowi enowek ki witikemagan, ket na kekon o pwanawiton Tebeniminang mizi ka kijitotc. Ondjita ki cawenindagos gaie kin ; o ka ganaweniman ningwisisan, mi ondjita enenimik Kije Manito.

Mi apite songa iki minwenindang kitcitwa Jozep i nondawâtc Anjeniwan eni ikitonitc. Mi iim apite kitcitwa Jozep o ki nisitawenindan ka inansinaikatenigobanen pinawigo Kije Manito o masinaiganini. Inansinaikate : pejik kikang kata onidjanisi, o ka pininotawan kwiwisensan, EMMANUEL kata ijinikazowan, watctanakiminang Manito kata ijinikazowan. Ondjita songa mamakatenindizogoban kitcitwa Jozep, manenindizogoban gaie, kwatisiân na kitci ganawenimak Kije Manito o kin, inenindizogoban. Mi wendji kakik wewenint pamiagobanen. Eckam awacamenj songa aiamiagwaban kitcitwa Mani gaie kitcitwa Jozep.

Ka anwenindizogobanen nitam anicinabe Adanh inawindiban, ot igon Kije Maniton : ningwisis kata anicinabewiitizo kitci onicicitotc ka wanadjiton aki. Aianikate kikenindagwatogoban keget kitci ingi. Abraham kitcitwa anicinabegoban mi keiabatc ke-

kenindamogobanen, Kije Maniton o ki windamagon ; Moiz gaie win apitci kitcitwa anicinabegoban, nikan ki windamawindiban, Kije Maniton o ki windamagon. Mi keiabatc Izai, Jenemi, Dabid, o ki kikenindanawa kitci ininik, Kije Maniton o ki kikenindamonigowan. Kakina nebwakagobanenak ondjita songa misawenindamogwaban kitci ki wabamawatc Pahawapanen kitci onicicitonitc aki. Kakina gaie nebwakadjik iim apitc ka anicinabewiitizotc, inenindamogwaban : caie kekat pakwac kata nagosi ke caweniminang. Kitcitwa Simeonh iim apitc pimatisigoban, kikenindamogoban gaie win kitci wibatc nagosinitc Pahawagobanen ; Mino Maniton o ki windamagobanen, ki igogoban : ka ki ga nipositi bwa maci wabamãtc ke cawenimãtc anicinabè ; anic dac ka maci awia kikenindansigoban kedjick apitc ket ingiban, win eta kitcitwa Mani nitam o ki kikenindan, apitc ka anicinabewiitizonigobanen JEZOSAN. Wibatc dac o ki kikenindan kitcitwa Sabet apitc ka cawenindagosigobanen kitci mawatisigotc kitcitwa Manin. Keg apitc kikenindamogoban kitcitwa Jozep apitc ka windamagotc Anjeniwani ka igotc : Jozep, ka gotanken kitci witikemãtc Mani, onidjanisi anawi, enowek pekic kikangowi, Paheg kitci caweniminag, mi wan inim wenidjanisidjin.

5. JEZOS o nikiwin.

Ki pitcikateni masinaigan, Okist Sezar o masinaigan. Ondjita kitci okimawigoban Sezar, kakina aki tibenindamogoban, apitenindagwat. Anokimogoban kitci masinaiganiwiate kakina anicina-bek endasowinzowate, kitci kikenimâte endatcinite ot ockinikimâ. Kakina endasotewisiwagobanen tetipan masinaiganiwigwaban, mi wendji kitcitwa Mani gaie kitcitwa Jozep ijagwaban Betneeming endanakinigobanen tcanawemawadji. Wasawatinigoban anawi, caie gaie kekat kitci nikinite kitcitwa Mani o nidjanisan, ot inenimigon Kije Maniton kitci ijate. Ka otitamowate dac otenaw, anawi papakakwetwegwaban kitci pindikanindwa mikiwaming, ka wate, kawin ningotiji ki pindikadjiganiwisik ; konima onzam sindapigwaban iim apite Betneeming endanakidjik, koni gaie, ka ninga napanonigosinanik, inenindamogwaban. Angema kinawe kotakenindagosigwaban.

Mani gaie Jozep, mi koni wendji pindikanasiwindwabanen. Gwanawi inenindamowate, agwate wakaigan ijagwaban, atik wikiwam tagoninigoban mi i pindikewagobanen.

Caie tibisegoban kitci nikinite Kije Manito o kwisisan. O kikenindan kitcitwa Mani, songa aiamiagoban iim apite. Kaiasikate dac o ki waba-

man o nidjanisan. Kawin inenindankekon, ki akositok apite ka nikiawazotc, ningot ki towitok endowatc ikwewak wa nikiawazowadjin. Kawin ondji tisigoban, kawin keko memandjic o ki wiia-kickagosin, ka memandjic ki animisisi. Kizis ka memandjic o wanadjitosinan onza'iwaganan, anawi cabowasike ; mi endogobanen JEZOS apite nakigobanen ; kawin memandjic o ki wanadjitosin kitcitwa Manin wiawini, ceckwat gotc ki cabose.

Abita tibikatinigoban apite nakigobanen ; kawin awia wewenint o ta tipatotansin eni ikitowagobanen kitcitwa Mani gaie kitcitwa Jozep i mamoiawamawatc JEZOSAN ; songa o ki kitcitwawinawan, songa o ki pakitinamawawan wiawiwani, songa ki manenindizowak, kwatizing na kitci witikemang Kije Manito o kwisisan, inenindizogwaban. Kitcitwa Mani o ki titipaiginan pipakiwaiansing, mi dac ij asâtc nindasiwaganà endaje wisininitc, pejik atik gaie pejik misabos o wisiniwaganiwang.

Mamakatenimata JEZOS eji tabasihitizotc. Minwennindamogobanen kitci nikitc kwenatc mikiwaming, ta ki ininigoban. Anic dac ki inenindizogoban kitci kotakiitizotc kinawint ondji, mi wendji ki nanjawabandamogobanen atik mikiwani, inenindamogoban : ninga kijikamawanisak anicinabek, nin ga kikinoamawak epite onicicing manenindizowin,

ninga kikinoamawak epitc manenindagwak wânati-siwin ; ninga kikinoamawak epitc cawenindagosi-watc pekatc aianimisdjik.

6. *Manadjenicà genawabamagobanenk o manadjiawan JEZOAN.*

Apitc nakigobanen JEZOS, nanint anotc anicina-bek akandogwaban kitci ganawenimawatc o nindasi-waganiwà, nipepitawagwaban kitci eka ningo tinitc megwatc i tibikatinik. Kaiasikate o ki wabamawan pejik Anjeniwani, pekic gaie kitci wasewin o ki otisigonawa ; mi dac wanina, i kockosewagobanen, sekisigwaban wanina, mi dac ij ikitonitc inim Anjeniwani : ka segenindankekon, ondjita kwenatc animitagosiwin ki pi tipadjimotonim, kakina anicina-bek ta modjikenindamok nwandagewatc wa tipadjimotonagok nongom. Caie ki niki ka piheg kitci caweniminag, kitci agwaciminag, mi aam Kije Manito o kwisisan kakina tebenindang. Ki niki Dabidiban ot otenawensing Betneem ejinikatek, Kikinawatc ki windamonim, abinotcenjic ki gawabamawa, pipakiwaiansing takobizo, atik wisinawaganing cingicin.

Eckwawetc Anjeni, kaiasikate kitci nibina Anjeniwak nondagosigwaban, apitci minotagosigwaban i

nikamowate, ikitogwaban : kekona kitcitwawininte Kije Manito ondjita icpiming, kekona gaie wanakiwate anicinabek menoteedjik ! Apitci minotamogwaban napepitawagobanenak nindasiwaganà. Ekwawenite Anjeniwà, itigwaban ikim manadjenicà genawenimadjik : Betneeming ijata, awi wabandanda enogwen, ka windamonang Kije Manito nanda kikenindanda. Mi dac wibate ij ijawagobanen, mi dac keget i ki wabamawate kitcitwa Manin, gaie kitcitwa Jozepan, gaie kitcitwa abinotcenjican atik wisiniwaganing cingicininigoban. Apitci kitci minwenindamogwaban, songa ot anamikawawabanen JEZOSAN, o ki pakitinamawawabanen wi iawiwani, mi dac i papawindamagewagobanen enogobanen ; kakina nwandawadjik apitci modjikenindamogwaban.

Mi keiabatc eko nikigobanen JEZOS, kakina nebwakadjik, kakina kekitawenindangik songa mamakatenindamogwaban enogobanen apitc nakigobanen JEZOS. Ka memandjic inenindagwasinoban kitci ki ingi, onzam ma mamakatenindagwat. Kaiakike tate nongom gwete ki niki ; kakina netawitote takobina, wiwakwebina ; mizimizi endate kipawa tanasak atik mikiwaming ; kakina tebenindang tibenindagosi, apitenindagwat, o kin o tibenimigon ; menawasihate wakwing endanakinidji, mawi nindasiwagani-wisiniwaganing ; eiacamate kakina

anicinabè endasowinzonitc kakina gaie mizi awesinsà, acama, nona ; egwacimâtc anicinabè, ka mamadjisi. Keget mamakatenindagwat enogobanen Betneeming atik mikiwaming ; kawin awia kitci ki teb mamakatenindang.

Inenindamogoban JEZOS : ningat angoton patatowin, kakina anicinabek ondji ki ondji anicinabè-wihitizo kitci kasihamawâtc o matci aindowinini.

Apitci mamakatenindagosi Mani, pekic onidjanisi, pekic gaie kikangowi ; ka napitc keko o ki wiiakickagosin epitc mamakatenindagwatinik o kikangowini-onidjanisiwin. Kawin awiia o ta otiteienindansin Kije Maniton o mamanda gackitowinini. Kawin keget ta mackawisisi Kije Manito, kicpin gackitoiangoban kitci teb otiteienimang epitc mackawisitc, ondjita agacinonjicin ki mitonenindjiganinan, kawin wasa ki tebabandansinanan keko.

7. JEZOS *pakwejwa*.

Kikenindamok enogobanen waieckat ibwa maci ocki aiاميةwin pi kikinohamonang JEZOS : Kawin sikaandatinaniwansinogoban eji sikaandagong nongom ; memandjic pakwejwawindwaban abinotcenjicak ka nicwasokijigatinik ka nikiwagobanen kitci kasiamawindwa patatowin ka wiiakickagong wibatc

enicinabewiangon. Win ma Tebeniminang Kije Manito ki ikitogoban kitci totawindwa abinotcenjicak Jodenang ; iim apitc gaie winagwaban. Mi gaie win JEZOS endotawawindibanen : necwaso konagatinigobanen ka ako nikigobanen ki pakwejjawawindiban, pekic gaie ki winawindiban, JEZOS ki ijinikadjiganiwi. Win ma ketcitwa anjeniwitc Gabanien acaie o ki windamawabanen kitcitwa Manin kitci ijinikazonitc.

Ondjita kwenatc ot inonzowin, Egwacingetc ijinkazo, mi ondjita ot inonzowin. Awiak ikitotc : JEZOS, cawenimicin, ikito tanasak : Egwacingen, cawenimicin. Eianamikotatinaniwangin, mi iim apitcmekawenimang JEZOS iki pakwejjawawindibanen, Wanina ki animisi apitc pekwejjawawindibanen ; kawin anawi ningot tisigoban apitc endotawawindibanen. Anic dac inenindamogoban JEZOS : manotc nin ga totago, nin gat animis anicinabek ondji, nin ga kikinoamawak kitci papamitawawatc tebenimigowadji, misawatc kekon aianimatinik igowatc, enowek wibatc kata papamitamok, kawin o kat anwetawasiwawan tebenimigowadjin.

8. *Niswi okimak.*

Kitci okimawigoban Erod Jodenang apitc naki-

gobanen JEZOS. Mi iim apitc kitcitwa anicinabek Jenozaneming ki tagocinogwaban ; wendji mokaang kizis inakak ondjipagwaban, nisigwaban, okimawigwaban. Kawin anawi inansinaikatesinon aiamie masinaiganing kitci nisiwatc gaie kitci okimawiwatc, anic ma kaiat aianikatec initaganiwan. Ka tagocinowatc Jenozaneming, wibatc tipadjimogwaban wendji pi ijawagobanen, ikitogwaban : andi i ki nikitc okima tebenimâtc Jodawininiwà ? nin gi wabamimanan ot anangociman wendji mokaang kizis inakak, mi wendji pi madjaiâng i pi anamikawangitc, i pi manadjiangitc. Nwandagetc Erod apitci kockwenindamogoban, nin gat aniwickag, ij inenindang. Kakina gaie Jenozaneming endanakigobanenak kockokagwaban gaie winawa. Wibatc anokimo Erod kitci mawandjiindwa kakina meia kikenindangik masinaigan, o kakwedjimà, ot inà : anditok ke nikipwen Pahang ?—Betneeming kata niki, mi ma enansinaikatek aiamie masinaigan, ot inawan aiamie masinaigan kekenindangik. Mi dac Erod kimotc o nandwewemà kitcitwa anicinabè wendji mokaang kizis inakak wendjipanidji, wewenint o kakwedjimà anin apitc ka wabamawagwen ocki anangocan ; ickwaiatc dac ot inà : Betneeming ijakeg, wewenint kakwetwekeg endokwen abinotcenjic nendawabameg. Ki mikaweg, pi windama-

wিকেग किचि अवि मणदजिअक गऐ निन. मि दअ केगेल इ मदजवगबनन इकम किचिचव अनिकनबेगवबन. मि दअ ककि मिनवतच इ वबमवतच अणगकन कव वबमवगबनन एदणकिवतच. अपिचि कइ किचि मडजिकेरिणदमक ककि इ वबमवतच अणगकन, ओ किकिनविणगवन ; निकनसेगबन मव अणगक नणनज इ नकिकतच तिबिककत इ अपिगबनन जेजस. मि इ पिणदिकेवगबनन मिकिवमिण, ओ वबमवण अबिनकनजिकन, अचि ओ कनि, मि दअ इ निपकविचववतच जेजसन इ मणदजिवतच. विबतच इ अबमवतच ओ गककिबिचगणिवण, ओ मिनवण ओवविकणिव गऐ नजवविकिसिणदजि पिकिव, पेजिक पकवेदजिनेसदजिकेविणपिकिव, ककत दअ मि इजिणकओ, इणबतिसि किचि एक पिकिकनणनिसिच त्चिपव.

कविण इणसिणवकतिसिणन कव अिवगबनन किचिचव मणिव गऐ इकम किचिचव अनिकनबेगवबन ; कवविकवेणिणदगवतच कइ तिपदजिमकतिवक एण अणगबनन. किचिचव मणिव ओ कइ विणदमकतकन एणगबनन अपिच एनिकनबेविणतिसिणगबनन कइ मणिव ओ कविसिण, गऐ एणगबनन अपिच मेवतिसिणगबनन किचिचव सबेचण, गऐ एणगबनन अपिच नकिगबनन जेजस. विणवव दअ किचिचव अनिकनबेगवबन कइ तिपदजिमकतकन एणगबनन अपिच कव वबमवतच अणगकन, कइ तिपदजिमकतकन गऐ ककणिव एण इकिगबनन एरुद ; अकत ककणिव केकन वेवेणिण ओ कइ तिपदजिमकतववकतकन कइ

citwa Manin. Keg apitc i nipawagobanen ikim kicitwa anicinabek, megwadc i nipawadc, Kije Maniton ot igowan : ani kiweieg, kawin ani ijakekon Erod inakak, ningotiji ani ijak, ani kiweieg ; mi dac keget ningotiji ij ani ijawagobanen i kiwe-wadc endanakiwadc.

9. *Jenozanem daje aiamie mikiwaming aiamie pakitiniganiwi JEZOS. Simeoh gaie Ana.*

Kikenindamok keiabatc ejiwebatogobanen ibwa maci kijenindamonang JEZOS kit aiamiewininan. Awia ikwe onidjanisitc, kawin wibatc pindikesigoban aiamie mikiwaming. Ikwewak ka onidjanisigobanenak kwiwisensan, nimitana taso kon ka pindikesigwaban aiamie mikiwaming, ka onidjanisigobanenak dac ikwesensan, nicwaso mitana taso kon kawin pindikesigwaban aiamie mikiwaming ; pekic gaie aiamie pakitinikegwaban pandikewadjin, pejik manadjenican nengopiponesinidjin, pejik gaie wabomiminsan aiamie pakitinikegwaban. Kwetakitodjik dac mi eta nij wabomiminsà eiamie pakitinikewagobanen. Kakina abinotcenjicak nitamonjanak, nindašiwaganak gaie nitamonjanak aiamie pakitinikenabanek kitci mikawenimintc kitci

manadjiintc Kije Manito anotc kekon tebenindang. Awiak dac aiamie pakitinikenâtc o nidjanisan o nitamonjanan, koki o kicpinanabanen o nidjanisan, meckot dac conia mikiwegoban. Awiak ikwesensan onitamonjanitc, niswabik meckot mikiwegoban ; awia dac kwiwisensan onitamonjanitc, nanwabik meckot aiamie pikitinikegoban. Mi ejininiwagatogobanen waieckat ibwa maci JEZOS kijenindang kit aiamiewininan.

Apitc dac tebisenik kitci pindiketc kitcitwa Mani aiamie mikiwaming, kitcitwa Mani gaie kitcitwa Jozep madjinagwaban JEZOSAN aiamie mikiwaming kitci totamowatc ejitwawinagatinigobanen. Iim apitc pimatisigoban Simeonh ejinikazogobanen, apitci kije ininiwigoban, kitci nibwakagoban. Epitc songa aiamiagobanen, o mockineckagobanen Mino Maniton, ot igobanen : ka ki ga niposi tcbwa maci wabamâtc Paheg ket agwacimâtc anicinabè. Iim apitc pindikegoban gaie win aiamie mikiwaming, mi dac i kikenimâtc JEZOSAN, mi dac ij otapinâtc, mi dac ij ikitotc i kitcitwawinâtc Kije Maniton : Tebenimin, caie nongom pekatc ninga nip : caie ma, ka ijiänbän, ningi wabama ket agwacimâtc anicinabè. O ka wasakonenindamawà eiamiasinigo, o ka kitcitwawihà Jodawininiwà.

Kitcitwa Mani gaie kitcitwa Jozep mamakasita-

wagwaban kije ininiwan eni ikitonitc. Ot igon Simeonhian kitcitwa Mani : Ki nidjanis ondji nibina Jodawininiwak kata ickwaienindagosik, nibina gaie kata cawenindagosik win ondji. Nibina o kat anwetago ; gaie kin, Mani, kata pajipaiganiwi ki tcitcagoc, cimagan o ka pajipahogou kitci kikenindagwak ejiteewatc nibina anicinabek. Ikitogoban tanasak Simeonh ka mockineckagogobanen Mino Maniton, nikan kikenindamogoban ket ininigobanen : Keget anawi ki nidjanis ondjita ki pi cawenimigonan ; kekona wakwing minawasiwatc kakina anicinabek kit anawi songa inenimigonan ; nibina anicinabek keget o ka tipaigenawa ket ani iji kikinoamonang, mi dac keget kata cawenindagosik, wakwing ta minawasiwak ; nibina dac anicinabek kawin o ka tipaigesinawa ke kikinoamonang ; waiendic gotc anotc ta inatisik, kawin o ka webi nansinawa kariat ejininiwagak, mi dac kwaiak kata ickwaienindagosik, kakik ta kotakenindamok anamakamikong. Gaie kin, Mani, apitci ki ga kotakenindam apitc ke nisintc ki nidjanis ; ki ga pajipaogo tanasak ket apitc cawenimätc ki nidjanis Jezos apitc ke nisawinden. Mi iim apitc ke kikenindagosiwatc menoteedjik gaie metciteedjik ; menoteedjik kata anwenindizowak, metciteedjik eckam o kat anwetawawan ki nidjanisan wa agwaciminang ickoteng.

Tim apite pimatisigoban kitcitwa ikwe, Ana jini-kazogoban, *Phanuel* ijinikazonigoban ij oiosigobanen ; ki ocigoban anawi megwatec wecki ikwewitec ; nijwaso pipon ki witikemagoban o nabeman, mi dac apite neponigobanen. Mi apin cakawigobanen, ka minawatec ki ondji ocisigoban, apitci songa aiamiagoban kajigatinikin tebikatinikin gaie ; wainina gaie aiامية kiigocimogoban, kakik apigoban tanasak aiامية mikiwaming, nananj kikagoban, acaie nicwaso mitana taso piponesigoban acitec new. Pindikegoban gaie win aiامية mikiwaming, megwatec apinigoban JEZOSAN, o ki kikeniman gaie win kitcitwa mindimonhienh JEZOSAN ; apitci modjike-nindamogoban i wabamâtc pinawigo wendji Pihawindibanen, songa ni cawenindagos, inenindamogoban, caie ni wabama ket agwacimâtc anicinabè, ni wabamiman Kije Manito o kwisisan wa kijikamawanisinang ; songa apitci modjikisigoban ; wibatec waiabamadjin awian songa aiامية enenindagosinidjin wibatec tipadjimotawagoban aam kitcitwa mindimonhienh enogobanen, i ki wabamâtc Pihawindibanen.

Mi wendji wasakonenindamagan takonikatek, kitci mikawenimang JEZOS ka wasakonenindamolang ka kikinoamonang wakwing enamok mikan. Songa mamoiawamata JEZOS ka wabandainang

tanasak ke tiang wakwing kitci ijang ; mino abadjitota inikik ka caweniminang ; pagosenimata kitci kikenindamowate gaie winawa eiamiasigok ejiwebatinik aiamiewin.

10. JEZOS *ijiwina Ejiptenang*—*Nisak abinotcenjicak*—*Nazareting kiwewina JEZOS.*

Ka tibisatwawate Mani gaie Jozep ejitwawinagatinigobanen Kije Manito o kete tipaigewin, kitcitwa Jozep i nipate o ki wabaman pejik Anjeniwani, ikitonigoban : pasikwin, otapin abinotcenjic, o kin gaie, ojimon, Ejiptenang ijan, mi indaje ke tanakin nananj minawate kitci windamonan. Erod o ka nandawabaman abinotcenjican i wi nisate. Wibate gotc kitcitwa Jozep wanickagoban megwate i tibikatinik, otapinagoban abinotcenjican, o kini gaie. Mi dac ij ijawate maiata aking Ejipt ejinikatek. Mi i tanakiwate nananj kitci nipote Erod. Apitci matci anicinabewigoban okima Erod, segenindamogoban eko ki nondawagobanen niswi okima ka ikitonigobanen : Andi i ki nikitc Jodawininiwa tebenimate? Ningi wabamimanan ot anangociman : wendji mokaang kizis inakak. Inenindamogoban aam matci okima : mi koni ket ingi, ninga maka-

mik koni nind akim, win koni meckot kata okimawi, manotc kawin ta insinon, nin ga nisa megwatc ij abinotcenjiciwitc, kimotc inenindamogoban aam matci okima Erod enawindibanen. Mi wendji inâtc inim kitcitwa anicinabè wasa wendjipani-gobanenà : ijak Betneeming, ki wabameg nendawabameg, windamawিকেg kitci awi manadjiak gaie nin. Ka dac ki ijsik.

Wanina ki nickatise Erod kimotc iki kiwenitc. Mi dac ij anokimotc kitci nisimintc kakina kwiwisenà Betneeming gaie gotc pecotc eindanakinogobanenà, kakina inikik ka pi tanidji eko nijo piponagatinik ka iji kakwedjimagobanen niswi kitcitwa anicinabè. Inenindamogoban Erod : kwaiak gaie win kata nisa ke ki tibenindangiban nind aki. Ondjita pizinenindamogoban, ketna kekon animatini, Kije Manito ningot enenindangin? Ketna nandawenindamogoban JEZOS kitci okimawitc wakitakamik? Taiagwatc nandawenindamogoban kinawint kitci okimawiang wakwing. Kitci nibina abinotcenjicak ki nisawindwaban, JEZOS dac ka pejikwenindagosigobanen kitci nisintc, kawin ki nisa-siwa.

Ka nipotc dac aam matci okimagoban Erod, koki ninawatc Anjeni o nansikawan Jozepan megwatc i nipanitc Ejiptenang, ot inan : wanickan, otapin

abinotcenjic, o kin gaie, kiwen, Jodenang ijan endanakiänbän ; acaie ki nipo, ninga nisa abinotcenjic, enenindangiban. Mi dac keget i wanickagobanen kitcitwa Jozep ; otapinagoban abinotcenjican, o kini gaie, mi dac ij ani kiwetc. Keg apitc ot otitan endanakinigobanen witc anicinabè ; nwandagetc dac ij okimaganiwinitc Arkelaus ejinikazogobanen, Erodiban o kwisisan, ki sekenindam kitcitwa Jozep, inenindamogoban : mi gaie win ke wi totawâtc abinotcenjican enenindaminigobanen 'osibanen. Anjeni dac ot inan megwatec i nipanitec : Ganinenang ijan. Mi dac keget ij ijagobanen ningot ij otenawang Nazaret ejinikatek ; mi endauakiwagobanen kiki Jezos.

11. JEZOS *wania gaie mikawa aiamie mikiwaming.*

Kawin inansinaikatesinon aiamie masinaiganing eni aindogobanen JEZOS nananj kitci mitaso piponesite acite nij ; mi eta enansinaikatek : abinotcenjic eni nitawigigobanen, eckam ani mackawenindagosigoban, mockineckagogoban nibwakawin, Kije Manito ot onicicihiwewin atenigoban wiiawing. Tasin tebiseningin i kitcitwa kijikatinik Pak ejinikatek, kitcitwa Mani gaie kitcitwa Jozep ijagwaban Jenozaneming. Mi iim apitc Jodawininiwak maia-

wandjitiwagobanen Jenozaneming kitci aiamiawatc. Ningotin dac JEZOS caie metaso piponesitc acitc nij, acaie eckwa manadjitaganiwaninik, kawenitc kitcitwa Manin gaie kitcitwa Jozepan, kawin kiwesigoban JEZOS. Ka o ki kikenimasiwawan kitcitwa Mani gaie kitcitwa Jozep; pekatc kiwegwaban, inenindamogwaban : ningotiji tipan gaie win tipan pi kiwetok. Caie wasa ani tagwaban ningo kijik inikik pemosenaniwang inikik caie ki pimosegwaban, mi dac i nandawabamawagobanen JEZOSAN anotc igotc i kapecinigobanen tcanawemawadji gaie nesitawinawawadji ; kawin ki apisi JEZOS, kawin ningotiji o mikawasiwawan. Mi dac minawatc koki ij ijawagobanen Jenozaneming kitci nandawabamawatc weniawadjin. Ka nisokorogatinik o ki mikawawan aiamie mikiwaming ; apigoban nasaw ij apinigobanen eiamie kikinoamagenigobanenà ; aiapitc pizindawagoban watapimadji, aiapitc dac kakwedjimagoban inim eiamie kikinoamagenigobanenà : kakina inikik nwandawadjik JEZOSAN, apitci mamakatenindamogwaban epitc kakitawenindaminigobanen epitc gaie kwaiak ani nakwetaminigobanen. Mi dac ij ikitogobanen kitcitwa Mani i ganonâtc JEZOSAN : ningwise, ot inan, wekonen wendji totawiang, k'os gaie nin ningi gackenindamin nendawabaminang? Ot inà dac JEZOS :

wekonen ka ondji nandawabamieg? Ki wanenindanawaban ina enenindagosiân n'os kitci anokitawak? Kitcitwa Mani gaie kitcitwa Jozep kawin kwaiak iji nisitotawasigwaban ekitonigobanen JEZOSAN. Mi dac i madjagobanen JEZOS kiki o kin gaie kitcitwa Jozep. Nazareting ki iji, mi endanakigobanen; naitawagoban kitcitwa Manin gaie kitcitwa Jozepan, eckam ani nitawigigoban JEZOS, eckam nebwa-kangin inenindagosigoban, eckam onicicinini endogobanen.

Ka kekon kotak inansinaikatesinon aiamie masinaiganing eni aindogobanen JEZOS nananj kitci niso mitana taso piponesitc: wekonen itok wendji inansinaikatesinogobanen eni aindogobanen, ka ki kikenindansinanan, mi eta enenindamang: mi wendji inansinaikatesinok, kitci kikenindagwak epitc-minwenindang Kije Manito kitci ani papamitawangwa tebeniminangok. Mi wendji pakwac, kawin keko kotak inansinaikatesinon eni aindogobanen JEZOS nananj kitci niso mitana taso piponesitc, mi eta enansinaikatek ij ani papamitawât kitcitwa Manin gaie kitcitwa Jozepan.

12. *Sikaandawa JEZOS—Kiigocimo gaie o wi wikwatenimigon Matci Maniton.*

Niso mitana ka taso piponesitc JEZOS, o ki nan-

sikawan Janbatistan aiamie kakikwenigoban, aiamie sikaandagenigoban gaie tcik akam sipi Jorden ejinikatek ; mi ij ijagobanen JEZOS kitci sikaandagotc. Kawin anawi ningot tisigoban JEZOS ; anic dac inenindamogoban : manotc ninga totago endotawir.dwa swang' aiamiajik. Wetisâtç Janbatistan, ot inan : sikaandawicin ; ot igon Janbatistan : makatate ! Kin ki ta sikaandaw, enowek ki pi otic kitci sikaandonan ! Kwatisiân na ? O ganonigon JEZOSAN, ot igon : manotc sikaandawicin, inenindagwat ma kakina kedjick kitci ani tiang enenindagosing. Mi dac apitc keget JEZOS i sikaandagobanen Janbatistan. Wibate ka sikaandazotc, ki ikatecka wakwi, Mino Manito ki nagosi wakitcina JEZOS, wabomiming ijinagosigoban Mino Manito, pekic gaie ki nondagosi Kije Manito weiosimintc, ikitogoban : mi aam ningwisis ondjita saiakiak, ondjita songa ni minwenima.

Ka sikaandawintc JEZOS, micawackoteng ijiwinawindiban, Mino Maniton ot ijiwinigon kitci wikenimigotc Matci Maniton. Ondjita ki nicikewisi JEZOS nimitana taso kon, monjak aiamiagoban, ka kekon o ki midjisin, ka gaie nipi o ki minikwesin, nimitana taso kon kiigocimogoban. Ka nimitana taso konagatinigobanen eko kiigocimogobanen, wi wisinigoban. Nansikagogoban Matci Maniton, ot igon :

keget Kije Manito weiosimawaten, ikiton kitci pakwejiganiwang onom asinin. Ot inan dac JEZOS Matci Maniton : ketna eta pakwejigan ondji pimatisinaniwan, inansinaikate aiamie masinaiganing : kawin eta pakwejigan ondji pimatisinaniwansinon, anote kekon ejinagwak midjim ondji pimatisinaniwan ; kawin o ta ki pwanawitosin Kije Manito ocki midjim kitci kijenindamonang ; gotc eni ikitote Kije Manito ani iji pimatisinaniwan, kakina Kije Manito ot animitagosiwin ki nodjimockagonanan, ot inan JEZOS Matci Maniton. Mi dac ij asigotc JEZOS Matci Maniton wakite aiamie mikiwam, kitci icpagoban aiamie mikiwam ; mi dac ij inâtc JEZOSAN Matci Manito : keget weiosimawaten Kije Manito, amipanion, ket na ningot ki gat indint. Kije Manito o ki anonâ ot Anjenimâ kitci ganawenimikwa ; o nindjiwang ki gat asigok kitci eka wisakisitecinan asining. Mi enansinaikatek aiamie masinaigan. Mi dac ij ikitote JEZOS : keiabatc inansinaikate aiamie masinaigan : kawin ceckwat ki ga wi nandakikenimasiwa Kije Manito epite mackawisigwen. Minawatc keiabatc ki andj otapinagoban JEZOSAN Matci Manito, wakitatin ondjita icpatinagoban i ki asagobanen JEZOSAN ; o ki waban'dahan Matci Manito kakina otenawan tetipan eindanakinidji ; ot inan dac : kakina ni tibe-

nindan inikik waiabandainan, ki ga minin dac, wi nipakwitawin kitci manadjiin. JEZOS ot inan Matci Maniton : madjan, awas ijan, metci manitowiän, inansinaikate ma aiamie masinaigan : win eta Kije Manito tebenimik ki ga manadjia, win eta ki gat anokitawa. Mi dac keget i madjagobanen Matci Manito, Anjeniwak dac nansikawagwaban JEZOSAN i wi anokitawawatc.

Ka maci kikenindagosisigoban JEZOS i Kije Manitowitc, anic dac epitc kitci nibwakagobanen, apitci mamakatenindamogoban Matci Manito. Mi koni Kije Manito o kwisisan, inenindamogoban. Mi wendji mikockadjiagobanen JEZOSAN i nandakikenimâtc. Apitci mamakatenindagwat epitc tabasihitizogobanen JEZOS, i ki inenindang : manotc ninga mikockadjiik gaie nin Matci Manito, ki wi kikinoamagonan ma JEZOS ejiwebak aiamiewin. Kakik ki wi waiejimigonan Matci Manito, kekona ki webihagwa, kit inenimigonan ; kakik ki mikockadjiigonan, kekona papamitawiwatc ij ineniminang. Kawin cagowisikekon, misawatc kakik mikockadjiinag Matci Manito. Songa pagosenimik JEZOS kitci witokaweniminag. Kawikat ki ga cagodjiigosiwa Matci Manito, nakikawenindizoieg, apenimoieg dac JEZOS wi iaw. Misawatc apitci matci mitonenindameg, eka dac sakitosiweg matci mitonenindji-

gan, cingenindameg eji matci omitonenindjiganiinag Matci Manito, kawin ki ga mijigosinawa matci mitonenindjigan; eckam ani cingenindameg, miwenindameg, eckam ki gat ondji minwenimigowa Kije Manito.

13. JEZOS o *tipadjimigon Janbatistan.*

Apitci songa mamakatenindagosigoban kitcitwa Janbatist, songa kakikwegoban, songa aiamiagoban. Epitc mamakatenindagosigobanen, inenindamogwaban Jodawiniwak: mi koni Pahang, mi koni ket agwaciminang, inenimawindiban kitcitwa Janbatist. Kitcitwa anicinabek ki anonak kitci awi nandakikenimawate Janbatistan, ot inawan: kin na ka pihangitc?—Ka ma win nin, ot inà; anawi caie ki witc tanakimigowa Paheg, anic ma ka maci ki kikenimasiwawa, nin nitam ni kikenindagos, enowek win nitam teban: kwatisiân na ke ki abiskonamawak o makisin.

Waiabaninik JEZOS ijagoban ij apinigobanen kitcitwa Janbatistan, caie dac pecote eni tate o mikawabamigon Janbatistan, mi dac ij ikitote Janbatist i ganonâte watapimadji pekic ij inohâte Jezosan: mi aam Kije Manito o manadjenicen-

siman,* mi aam ke madjitotc anicinabè o matci aindowiniwan, mi aam ka windamonagok, ickwaiatc ta kikenindagosi, nin nitam ni kikenindagos anawi, enowek win nitam teban. Ibwa maci sikaandawak, ka ni kikenimasiwaban, mi wendji ki anonigoian kitci nipi sikaandageian kitci kikenindagositc, nind inenindagos kitci tipadjimak, kitci windamawagwa Jodawiniwaw enditc JEZOS. Ka ma win ni kikenimasiwaban gaie nin, Kije Manito ma enojitc kitci sikaandageian, nind igoban: ki ga kikenima ke sikaandagetc Mino Manitong. Ki ga wabama Mino Manito i nisandawetc, kata api wakitcina. Mi aam ke sikaandagetc Mino Manitong, mi dac keget ningi wabama Mino Manito i nisandawetc, wabomiming ijinagosiban, mi dac poniseban wakitcina JEZOSAN. Keget ningi wabama, mi dac ka ikitoian: mi aam Kije Manito okwisisan.

14. *Pi widjiwek nitam Pien gaie Andre, mi dac Philip gaie Natanaen, ondas i ki igowatc JEZOSAN.*

Keiabatc waiabaninik eni onagocinik, kitcitwa

* Jezos ina Kije Manito o manadjenicensiman. Manadjenicensing iji nokisi, Kije Manito ki minigonan kitci sasakiwidjigeng JEZOS wiiaw, kawin kotak sasakiwidjigan o minwenindansin Kije Manito kitci kasiikatek ki matci aindowininan.

Janbatist minawate o ki wabaman JEZOSAN pimosenigoban, mi dac ij inâte Janbatist nij ot ockinikimà : mi aam Kije Manito o manadjenicensiman. Ka nondawawate Janbatistan, o nopinanawan JEZOSAN, abanabi JEZOS, ot inà ini Janbatistan ot ockinikimini nwaswahanigodji : wekonen nendawabandameg ? Ot igo : n'ose, andi endan ? Ot inà JEZOS : widjiwicik, ki ga wabandanawa endaiân. Mi dac keget i widjiwawate JEZOSAN, mi dac i wabandamowate endanigobanen, mi dac ij apiwate nananj waiabaninik. Pejik i nijiwate Andre ijinikazogoban, waiabamâte dac o cimenjan Simonh ijinikazogoban, ot inan : ningi wabamanan ka piang, mi dac ij jawate JEZOSAN endanite. Mi dac JEZOSAN i kijikabamigogobanen Simonh, ot igon : Simonh kit ijinikas, Jonas kit oiosima, Asin ki gat ijinikas. Mi aam kitcitwa Pien eninte ; nitam, Simonh ijinikazogoban, Jezos o ki andjinikanan, Pien kata ijinikazo, o ki ineniman ; asin mi ekitomagatinik Pien ot inonzowin.

Waiabaninik Ganinenang ijagoban JEZOS, o wabaman Philippan, ot inan : widjivicin. Wibate gotc keget ot ani widjiwan JEZOSAN Philip. Betsaid tanakigwaban Pien, Andre Philip gaie. Kitcitwa Philippan o wabamigon Natanaen tcikatik minakanj apigoban, o ganonigon, ot igon : ningi wabamanan

ka piang, caie ¶Moiz gaie kotakak nakan kikenindjikegobanenak o ki tipadjimawan. Mi aam JEZOS Jozepan weiosimâtc, Nazareting endanakitc. Ot inan dac Natanaen Philippan : kekon na wenicicing ta ki ondjipamagatoban otenang Nazaret ejinikatek ? Ot igon Philippan Natanaen : widjiwicin, ki ga wabama gaie kin. Mi dac keget ij ijawatc ; caie dac pecotc eni tawatc ij apinigobanen JEZOSAN, ikito JEZOS : Mi aam ondjita mino anicinabe, ka memandjic o kikenindansin waiejingewin. Ot igon dac Natanaenan JEZOS : ki nisitawinaw ina ? Ot nan dac JEZOS : ibwa maci pipakimik Philip tcikatik minakanj kit apinaban, ki ki wabamin. Mi dac ij ikitotc Natanaen : n'ose, kwaiak kit oiosima Kije Manito, ki tibenimak Jodawininiwak. Ot igon JEZOSAN : ki tepwetaw ij ininan, ki ki wabamin ibwa maci Philip pipakimik, megwatc tcik minakanj kit apinaban ; awacamenj ta mamakatenindagwat ke wabandamân keck. Ondjita keget kit ininim : ki ka wabandanawa wakwi kata cese, mi dac ki ga wabamawak Anjeniwak ikwandawewatc gaie nisandawewatc ka anicinabewiitizonidjin wakitcina. Ikitogoban tanasak : epitc makatenindagwak ke tiân, ki gat inenindâm : ondjita ot anokitagotokenà Anjeniwà, ki gat inenimim.

15. *Kanang aiamie nipawinaniwan — Koki minawate, ondas, ot igowan JEZOSAN Pien gaie wikanisan—Pi akokik Jak gaie Janh.*

Ka niso konagatinik pejik inini gaie pejik ikwe aiamie nipawigwaban otenang Kana ejinikatek, mi indaje ij apinigobanen JEZOS o kin, ki wikomawindiban gaie win JEZOS, ki wikomawindwaban gaie winawa JEZOS ot ockinikimà. Keg apitc nondesenigoban kamiskwagaminik ; mi dac ij inàtc kitci-twa Mani JEZOSAN : ningwise, acaie ka keko kamiskwagamik. Ot igon JEZOSAN Mani : wekonen wendji papamenindamān ? Ka maci tibisesinon. Mani o ganonà anotaganà, ot inà : kakina inikik ket ininag ningwjsis, papamitawik. Tagonobanen indaje ningotwaswi asin onaganan, anotc kekon kitci kisisipataganiwang endowate Jodawininiwak, pepejik onaganing nij koni gaie niswi tipaigan tebackinen. JEZOS o ganonà inim anotaganà, ot inà : mamweckinebataiok nipi onom onaganan, mi dac keget i mamockinebatowate nipi. Ka mockinebatowate, ot inà keiabate JEZOS : gwabahamok, awi minahik meia nagatawenindang magocewin, mi dac keget ij awi minahawinden.

Ka kodjipitang dac meia nagatawenindamogobanen magocewin, oom nipi caie kamiskwagami-

wanogoban, JEZOS ki miskwagamiwitogoban ; matwe ikito aam meia nagatawenindamogobanen magocean i ganonâtc eckiwiwinidjin : makatate, ot inan, kakina anicinabek wakongewadjin, wecki wisinaniwangin nitam o minaiwenawa menwagaminik kamiskwagamik, caie dac eni monjitonite wakomawadji, mi iim apite anote kamiskwagaminik menaiwewate, kin dac pikinong ki totam, ickwaiate ki minaimin ka miskwagamik awacamenj menwagamik. Ka kikenindansigoban aam meia nagatawenindamogobanen magocean i ki kamiskwagamiwidjikatenik nipi : winawa dac anotaganak ka mockinebatogobanenak nipi, o kikenindanawa, JEZOS o ki kwekiton nipi, o ki kamiskwagamiwiton.

Mi nitam i mamandawisigobanen JEZOS i ki kamiskwagamiwitote nipi. Kakina mamakatenindamogwaban, win eta kitcitwa Mani kawin mamakatenindansigoban, ket na o waneniman o kwisisan epite wendenindaminitc kakina kekon. Apitci ki minwenindamok kakina, JEZOS dac ot ockinikimâ o ki ondji eckam tepwetago, o ki ondji songenimigo. Ki iji JEZOS kiki o kin gaie tcanawemadji, gaie ot ockinikimâ otenang Kafarnaom ejnikatek ; aindasokonotok indaje ki apik.

Nomaia kinawe pimosegoban JEZOS tcik kitcika-mi Ganinenang endagoninik, mi indaje i wabamâtc

Pienan, gaie Andrean owikanisindiwà pakitawewi-
 ninigwaban ; mi iim apitc i pakitawawagobanen, ot
 inà JEZOS : noswahajicik, widjiwicik, anicinabek dac
 kitci pitaanegwa kit iji anoninim. Tec igotc o ki
 nagatawawan ot asapiwan kitci widjiwawac JEZOSAN.
 Pecotc kinawe JEZOS o ki wabamà nij anicinabè
 owikanisindiwà ; pejik Jak ijinikazogoban, kotak
 dac Janh ijinikazo, 'osiwan dac Zebede ijinikazowan :
 kitci tcimaning mamawi apigwaban, kisisipanagwa-
 bar ot asapiwan, o ganonà JEZOS, ot inà : widjiwi-
 cik, tec igotc o ki pakewinawan 'osiwan gaie ot asa-
 piwan, mi gotc ij ani widjiwawac JEZOSAN.

-
16. *Jenozaneming iji JEZOS, manadjitagan Pak
 tebisenik.—Eiatawedjik ojakaganiwiwak
 aiamie mikiwaming.—Ganonitik
 JEZOS gaie Nikodem.*

Caie kekat tibisegoban kitci mawandjiitiwac
 Jodawininiwak Jenozaneming, mi eta indaje enda-
 gonogobanen aiamie mikiwam, apitci kitci kwenac
 aiamie mikiwam ; kawin ningotiji kotak tagosino-
 goban aiamie mikiwam enigokwakamigak kitci ki
 aiamie sasakiwidjikewac ejiwebatogobanen iim
 apitc : atikwak, manadjenicak, wabomimik aiamie
 pakitiniganiwigwaban. Mi iim apitc Jenozaneming

ejagobanen JEZOS, mi dac i wabamâtc aiamie mikiwaming atawewiniwà, atantinaniwigwaban atikwak, n anadjenicak wabomimik gaie : meckot atantinaniwanogoban gaie kitci conia, meckot egacinonjicing conia minitinaniwanogoban.

Ka ki minwenindansi JEZOS ij atantinaniwang aiamie mikiwaming ; mi dac ij ojitotc pasanjeigan, piminakwanensan o ki pasanjeiganikenan, mi dac i nansikawâtc etantinigobanenà, o ki sakidjiwebinà ; mitci o ki apakiton o coniamiwa, wisiniwaganan gaie ij atenigobanen o coniamini mitci o ki apakitonan. Mi dac ij inâtc inim wabomimi etawenigobanenà : awas, agwatcing madjiwitawik, ka wanadjitokekon n'os endatc ; ket nange atawewikamik n'os endatc. JEZOS ot ockinikimà iim apitc o ki mikawenindanawa enansinaikatenik aiamie masinainaning ka inansinaikatek : Ni gitamogon eji misawenindamân kitci onicicing endan. Mi dac ij inawâtc JEZOSAN Jodawininiwak : wekonen wendji totamân ? Kit anonik na Kije Manito wendji totamân ? taka kekon mamanda ani totan kitci keget tepweienindagwak ij anonik Kije Manito.

Ot inà JEZOS : wanadjिताiok oom mikiwam, niskonagak ninga minawiton. Mi dac ij inawatc : nimitana taso pipon acitc ningotwaswi ki anokinaniwan kitci ojidjikatek oom mikiwam ; kin dac, kit

ikrit : niso kon ninga minawiton. Kawin aiamie mikiwam ot itansin, niso kon ninga tajikan, win gotc wiiaw ot itan, ij ikitotc : nisokonagak ninga ma- mengawiton. Ikitogoban tanasak : ki ga nicim, nisokonagak dac ki nicieg, ningat apitcipahitis. Ka apitcipatc dac JEZOS, ot ockinikimà o ki mikawe- nindanawa ekitonigobanen JEZOSAN megwatc pematicsinitc ; mi wendji ki tepwetamowatc enansi- naikatenik aiamie masinaigan, o ki tepwetawawan gaie win JEZOSAN.

Im apitc inenindamogwaban anawi Jodawinini- wak : Caie tibise kitci otisinang ket agwaciminang, inenindamogwaban ; anic dac inenindamogwaban : kata kitci okimawi Pahang, o ka miwià ewakani- nango, kata kitci gotanenindagosi ; mi wendji anwetawawagobanen JEZOSAN kwetakitongin ij iji pimatisinigobanen.

Kenowek nibina anicinabek o ki tepwetawawan JEZOSAN i wabamawate eji mamanda gackitonigo- banen. O ki tepwetawan JEZOSAN gaie win Niko- dem enintc, okimawigoban, apitci kitcitwawisigo- ban. Ningotin i tibikatinik o ki nansikawan JEZOSAN wewenint kitci kikenindang ondjita ejiwe- bak aiamiewin. Mi dac keget JEZOS i ki windama- watc wewenint ejiwebatinik aiamie sikaandatiwin gaie epitc cawenindagosiwatc sakaandazodjik, epitc

gaie cawenindagosiwatc kwaiak ke pimatisidjik, gaie gotc epitc gitimagisiwatc ket anwetangik aiamiewin, tibikatisiwin i sakitowatc.

17. *Minawatc o tipadjimigon JEZOS Janbatistan.*

Mi iim apitc ka anonâtc JEZOS ot ockinikimà kitci aiamie sikaandagenitc. Nwandagewatc Janbatist ot ockinikimà, kawin ki iji minwenindansik ; mi dac ij inawatc Janbatistan : ka kitcitwawinati-ban megwatc epiân akâming Jorden ejinikatek, sikaandage gaie win ; kakina ijiwak, kakina o nansikawawan. Inenindamogwaban : ka koni ta iji minwenindansi gaie win Janbatist nwandagetc i sikandagenitc JEZOSAN. Taiagwatc dac apitci songa minwenindamogoban ; ot inà dac ot ockinikimà : ket na awia kekon tibinawe o ka gackiton eka witokawenimigotc Kije Maniton ; ki ki nondawim ka ininagok ; kawin nin nind awisi, ni nikanina-jaok eta Kije Manito kitci tipadjimak Paheg. Apitci ni kitci minwenindam kakina i nansikawawatc JEZOSAN, eckam kata ani kitcitwawenindagosi Jezos, nin dac ninga nondenindagos, mi enenindagwak. JEZOS wakwing ondjipi, nin dac aking nind ondjipa, JEZOS ondjita Kije Manitowi, ondjita ot inawan 'osan Kije Maniton. Anawi keget

anawi anicinabeng ijinagosi, kenowek pekic ondjita Kije Manitowi ; kakina anicinabè ot aniwià ; pekic Kije Manitowi, pekic gaie anicinabewi, anicinabek ondji ki anicinabewiitizo.

Nin dac ondjita gotc nind anicinabew, mi wendji inenindagwasinok wakwing daje aindowin kitci wewenint tipatotamân, mi eta eji kikenindamojitc Kije Manito tepatotamân : win dac JEZOS wakwing ondjipi, ka kekon o wanenindansin, ka wabandang ka nondang gaie, mi tepatotang. Enowek nibina anicinabek ot anwetawawan, pepejik eta inab o tepwetawawan. Awiak tepwetawâtc JEZOSAN eni ikitonitc, apitci onicicinini enditc, songa tepwetang kakina egong aiamie masinaiganing. Caie ma JEZOS ondjita wewenint ki kikinoamagonan, micic ki windamagonan enenindagosing, kawin sesik insinoban kaiat, pakwana tanasak kikinoamawawindwaban ki micomisinabaneke ; nongom dac micic ki wabandagonan JEZOS Kije Manito ot animitagosiwinini ; micic ki tipatotamagonan ejiwebak aiamiewin.

Angema Kije Maniton ot oiosiman JEZOS, Kije Manitowi gaie win, ka kekon o wanenindansin, ondjita o sakiigon 'osan, kakina mizi kekon o ki minigon. Awiak tepwetawâtc Kije Manito o kwisisan, kwaiak kakike ta cawenindagosi ; awiak dac anwetawâtc Kije Manito o kwisisan, ka o ka waban-

dansin kitci pimatisiwin ; Kije Maniton o nicka-tisiwinini o kat apitci otisigon.

Kitcitwa Janbatist ot ockinikimà ka iji minwe-nindansik ij aiamie sikaandagenitc JEZOSAN ot ockinikimini, o tcisawakenindamawanisawan Janbatistan : ot inà dac Janbatist ot ockinikimà. wekonen wendji tcisawakenindamawanicieg, JEZOS i sikaandagetc ? Kawin nin ni tcisawakenimasiwa, apitci nind ondji minwenindam. Wekonen wendji wi wikwadjitoieg, awacamenj kitci inenimiwatc ani cinabek, keget enenindagosiân ? Kit inenimim ina kitci kinawicki-kitcitwawenimoîân, kitci kinawicki-kitcitwa-tipadjindizoiân. Ka ma win ninga tisi, ninda pata inenindis, ninda patandis awacamenj kitcitwawisikazoiânbân : enenindagosiân ningi inenimik Kije Manito, kawin awacamenj ninga wi kitcitwawenindizosi. Kwaiak kit ikitom, ka ijieg, ki ki nondonimin apitc ketcitwawinatiban JEZOS. Keget ningi kitcitwawina, ninga kakike kitcitwawina. Ki ki nondawim gaie ij ikitoiân : kawin nin ni Kristosiwisi Paheg : anica nind anonik Kije Manito kijatc kitci tipadjimak Kristus Paheg kitci agwaciminag, nind inenindagos kitci kikinawate wabandainagok Kristus kitci kikenindamoninagok. Ki aiamie nipawitc awia ni panima i tibenimâtç ikwewan ; wawidjin dac witckiwenhian ka nipawita-

wâtc, ka pizindawâtc gaie wawinidjin ondjita modjikenindam i nondawâtc wawinidjin, o modjikenindamawanisan, mi sa eji modjikenindamân nongom. Kaiat ni pihaban ke caweniminang, ket agwaciminang, kekona wibate ki wabamak, nind inenindanaban. Caie dac ningi iji cawenindagos, ningi pizindawa gaie apitci ni modjikenindam eji kikinoamagetc gaie i ki anonâte ot ockinikimà kitci sikaandagenite ; kawin ni tcisawakenimasiwa, apitci ni modjikenindamawanisa enenindagosite ; inenindagwat eckam kitci ani nitawigiomagatinik ot inenindagosiwin, nin dac nind inenindagosiwin kata ani nondeienindagwat. Kata kikenindagosi keget i Kije Maniowite, nin dac ninga kikenindagos ij anote anicinabewiân.

Icpiming ka ondjiptc kakina o pakinawa anicinabè, win ondjita awacamenj aniwenindagosi ; aking dac ka ondjiptc, aking ondjipti, aki o tipatotat. wakwing dac ka ondjiptc, kakina anicinabè o pakinawa, win nicike aniwenindagosi. Ka wabandang, ka nondang gaie ô tepwewinitipatotat ; ka sa enowek awiak o tepweienindansin o tepwewini animitagosiwinini eji kikinoamagenite. Awiak tepwetang eji kikinoamagenite, o kitcitwawenindan, o kitcitwawindan Kije Maniton o tepwewinini, ka memandjic ot anwetansin JEZOSAN ot animitagosi-

winini, songa o tepwetan. Ot anonigon ma Kije Maniton JEZOS kitci iji kikinoamawâtc anicinabè, Kije Manito sa gotc animitagosi JEZOSAN o tonining. Ka ma win Kije Manito o ki tipaansin inikik ka minâtc nibwakawin o kwisisan, kakina nonim o ki minan nibwakawin Kije Manito. Weo-simintc o sakian o kwisisan, kakina gaie o tibenindamonan o nindjining. Ke tepwetawimâtc Kije Maniton o kwisisini, kakike pimatisiwin o tibenindan, ket anwetawimâtc dac Kije Maniton okwisisini, kawin o ka wabandansin pimatisiwin, Kije Maniton o nickatisiwinini o kat apitagon.

Ikitogoban tanasak Janbatist i ganonâtc ot ockinikimà : tepwetawik JEZOS, Kije Maniton ondjita weiosimâtc, win ma ot anonigon Kije Maniton kitci iji kikinoamagetc : kakina eni ikitotc JEZOS, ondjita tepweienindagwatini ot animitagosiwin, JEZOSAN o tonining ondji animitagosi Kije Manito : ondjita Kije Manitowi gaie win JEZOS eji Kije Manitowinitc 'osan. JEZOS gaie 'osan gaie Mino Manito ondjita tabiskotc iji kitcitwawenindagosik : ondjita pejikwainini o Kije Manitowiniwa, ondjita witc Kije Manitowindik. Tepwetawik aw isa JEZOS, manadjik, tipaiganik, ondjita ma inenindagwat kitci tepwetaweg, wi kakike pimatisieg ; anwetaweg dac,

kakike animisiwining ki gat inenindagosim. Mi eji ganonagobanen Janbatist ot ockinikimà.

18. *Samaring daje ikwe.*

Ganinenang ij ani ijate JEZOS, Sikar inakena ani ijagoban, mi dac pecote eni tate iim otenuw Sikar ejinikatek, aiekosigoban, mi dac ij anwebite tcik ondaiban. Ot ockinikimà ki ijin otenang i wi kicpinatonite midjim, abitozaminigoban. Naitak dac pejik ikwe nipinatogoban indaje ondai-baning. Ot inan dac JEZOS inim ikwewan : minaicin. Ot igon : wekonen wendji nandotamawin kitci minainan, kin Jwedawininiwiän, nin indaje Samaring nind indaje ikwew? Jodawininiwak gaie Samariwininiwak manenindigwaban ; papikionong iji aiamiagwaban, mi wendji eka mino widjindisiwagobanen. Ot inan JEZOS : kikenindamänbän eji cawenimik Kije Manito, kikenimatiban gaie ka inik : minaicin, konima kin ki ta ki pagosenimaban, mi dac ki ta ki minik pimatisiwininipi. Ot igon inim ikwewan : Tebenimin, kawin kit onaganisi kitci gwabahamänbän nipi, icpanagat gaie ondaiban ; anditok ket ondinamowänbänen pimatisiwininipi? Awacamenj na kit inenindagos enenindagosigobanen n'osinaban Jakob ka mininaŋgo-

ban oom ondaiban ? Mi indaje ka ondinang nipi kitci minikwetc gaie kitci minahâtc o nidjanisà gaie o nindasiwaganà. Ot ajiteganonan dac JEZOS, ot inan : kakina ke minikwedjik oom nipi, keiabac kata nipakwek ; ke minikwetc dac nipi ke minahak, kawikat ta nipakwesi. Ke minahak nipi kata mokidjiwanipigowanini, kakike pimatisiwin o kat otitan. Ot igon inim ikwewan : Tebenimin, minaicin oom towa nipi kitci eka nipakweiân, kitci eka minawac nipinatiân ondaje. Ot inan JEZOS : madjan, nanj ki witikemagan, ondas pitc ijakeg dac. Ot ajiteganonigon inim ikwewan, ot igon : kawin nind onabemisi. . Ot inan JEZOS : kwaiak kit ikit, ka nind onabemisi, ka ijin. Nanan acaie ininiwak ki ki onabemimak, nongom dac waticemâtc kawin keget kit onabemimasi, ki tepwe ka ikiton, kawin nind onabemisi. Ot igon ikwewan : Tebenimin, kwaiakwenindagwac ki nikan kikenindan, Kije Manito i kikenindamonik nikan ket ani ingi, kawin ki wanenindansin ejiwebak. Ni micomisinabanek o ki sasakiwitawawan Kije Maniton ondaje icpatinang ; kinawa dac, kit ikitom : mi eta Jenozaneming onicicin kitci aiamie, sasakiwidjike naniwang. Ot inan dac JEZOS : ekwewiân, tepwetawicin, caie tibise kitci eka sasakiwitaweg n'os ondaje pikwatinang, ka gaie Jenozaneming ki ga

manadjiasiwawa. Anawi win kawin ki tepwesim ka sasakiwitaweg Kije Manito oom pikwatinang, ki kinaamagonan ondaje kitci sasakiwidjikenaniwani-
 nik ; ninawint dac kwaiak ejitwawinagak nind ani noswahatonanan, Jodenang ma ondjipamagat agwac-
 ingewin ; anic dac ani tebise, tibise tanawi kitci pon sasakiwidjikenaniwang, kawin minawate o kat
 iji minwenindansin Kije Manito iim towa sasakiwidj-
 ikewin. Kwaiak eji aiamidjik kawin o ka sasakiwidjikesinawa nindasiwaganà, meckot o ka
 patikinamawawan Kije Maniton o mitonenindjigani-
 wan, o teiwan gaie. Caie ani tibise, kwaiak enatisidjik o ka manadjiawan weosimimindjin o tei-
 wang, o mitonenindjiganiwang ; mi ma eta eji minwenindang weiosimintc kitci iji manadjiintc. Ondjita
 manitowi Kije Manito, mitonenindjiganiwi ; inenindagwat menadjiadjik Kije Maniton kitci manadji-
 wate o mitonenindjiganiwang, gaie kitci tepwemanadjiawate . Ot igon inim ikwewan : ni kikenin-
 dan kitci tagocing Pahaang Kristus ka inintc : ki otisinang dac, kakina ki ga tipadjimotagonan. Ot
 inan JEZOS : nin genoninan, nin win Paheg. Tec igotc tagocinok JEZOS ot ockinikimà, mamakatenin-
 damogwaban anawi i gaganonitiwate JEZOS gaie aam ikwe. Enowek kawin awian ot igosin : we-

konen nendawabandamän ? Wekonen tepadjimoto-
tatieg ? Kawin awiian ot iji kakwedjimigosin.

Nagatamogoban aam ikwe ot onagan, mi dac ij
ijatc otenang, ot inà endanakinidji : ondas, awi wa-
bamik anicinabe ; kakina ka pi aindiân ningi miko-
mik, ka na awisi Pahang ? Ka na kristosiwisi ?
Watenawitonidji ot awi nansikago JEZOS.

Ka madjanitc inim ikwewan, pegosenimongin o ga-
nonigo JEZOS ot ockinikimà, ot igo : Tebenimiang,
wisinin. Ot inà : ki wanenindanawa eji omidjimi-
miân. Itigwaban dac JEZOS ot ockinikimà : awiak
o ki pi acamatoken, itigwaban. Ot inà dac JEZOS :
mi oom ni midjimim ka anojitc enenimitc kitci ani
tiân, kitci kedjick ani tibisatwaiân enenindagosiân.
Ka na kit ikitosim : keiabatc new kiziswagak mi
kitci wabizowate miziminensak. Kit ininim dac
nin : icpiming inabik, wabandamokeg kitikanan,
caie wabizowak miziminensak. Ikitogoban tanasak :
acaie inenindagwat kitci ondamitaieg Kije Manito
o kitikaning ; caie tibise kitci kikinoamageieg
eneniminag n'os kitci ani tieg. Kackackijigetc
kijikawa, o mawandjiton midjim kakike pimatisi-
wining, kitci mamawi minawasiwate pekitinatc gaie
kackackijigetc. Tepwemagat ekitonaniwang : piki
pekitinatc, piki kackackijigetc. Ki ki anoninim kitci
kickackijikeieg kitikaning ; kawin anawi ki ki daje

inanokisinawaban, pekidjik ki inanokibanek, kinawa dac ki ki abadjitonawa ot inanokiwi-niwa. Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS ij iji ganonâtc ot ockinikimà : kariat kekinoamagegobanek gaie nakan kikenindamogobanenak wanina ki aianimisiwak kitci kikinoamawawatc Jodawinini-wà, kinawa dac ki gat abadjitonawa ot animisiwi-niwa. Kijatc ningi tipadjimigok, kinawa dac ki ga mino abadjitonawa i ki tipadjimiwatc ibwa maci anicinabewiitizoiânân. Awacamenj ninda ki anwetagok anicinabek, eka kijatc tipadjimiwapan nakan kikenindamogobanenak ; winawa tanasak ki pakitinek, kinawa dac ki ga sakakinikem.

Nibina Samariwininiwak iiam otenang Sikar ejinikatek endanakidjik o ki tepwetawawan JEZOSAN, i ki nondawawatc inim ikwewan ekitonigobanen : kakina ningi mikomik ka pi aindiân. O nansikawawan dac JEZOSAN, o pagosenimawan kitci apitaminitc ot otenawiwang ; mi dac keget nijokon ki api JEZOS ot otenawiwang. Kikinoamagegoban, awacamenj nibina o ki tepwetawawan JEZOSAN : caie dac ot inawan inim ikwewan : caie kawin ni tepwetawasiwanan JEZOS kit animitagosiwin ondji, ninawint ketcine ningi nondawanan, ni kwaiakwenimaman, mi ondjita ket agwacimâtc anicinabè.

Ka nijokonagatinik, mi i madjagobanen JEZOS, Ganinenang minawatc ki iji, apitci modjikeninda-mogwaban Ganinewiniwak : acaie ma o kikenimawabanen JEZOSAN epitc mamandawisinigobanen, o ki wabamawabanen Jenozaneming eji mamanda gackitonigobanen. Minawatc ki iji JEZOS otenang Kana ejinikatek, mi indaje acaie i ki kwekitogobanen nipi i kamiskwagamiwitotc.

19. *Okima o kwisisan nodjimon.—Metci Manito-wapinetc nodjimo.*

Pejik kitci okimans otenang Kafarnaom ejinikatek tanakigoban ; mi indaje akosinigobanen o kwisisan. Nwandagetc ij apinigobanen JEZOSAN, o nansikawan, songa o pagoseniman kitci nisandawenitc Kafarnaoming kitci kikehanitc o nidjanisan ani niponigoban. Ot igon JEZOSAN : eka wabandameg kikinawadjiwinan, gaie mamanda aindowinan, ka ki tepwetansim. Ot inan kitci okimans : Tebenimiang, nisandawen endaiân kitci bwa maci ickwanamotc ningwis. Ot igon JEZOSAN : kiwen nodjimo ki kwisis. O tepwetawan JEZOSAN ekito nidjin : nodjimo ki kwisis, mi dac ij ani kiwegobanen. Caie dac ij ani nisandawetc, ot awi nakickago ot anotaganâ, ot igon : nodjimo ki kwisis. Ot

iji l
cow
nijv
nen
ma
mo
son
cim
ma
niji
nita
kike
M
mik
apit
o ga
weg
wen
oios
kick
kege
anav
anic
ki a
ban,
kind

iji kakwedjimà, ot inà : anin gwetc apite inab cowatc endogobanen ningwisic? Ot igo : tcinago nijwaso tipaiganek, mi iim apite pwan kijizogobanen. Mi dac i mikawenindamogobanen kitci okimans ka ikitonigobanen JEZOSAN iim apite : nodjimo ki kwisis. Mi dac i tepwetawâtc JEZOSAN ; songa ot ineniman : mi kwaiak, mi iaam ket agwaciminang. Kakina gaie endapan aam kitci okimans o ki tepwetawawan JEZOSAN. Mi dac caie nijin eji mamandagackitogobanen Ganinenang nitam i ki kamiskwagamiwitotc nipi, minawatc i ki kikehâtc kitci okimans o nidjanisini.

Mi dac JEZOS i pindikegobanen kikinoamati-mikiwaming, mi indaje ij apigobanen pejic inini apitci animisigoban, ot aiawigobanen Matci Maniton, o ganonan JEZOSAN aam Matci Manito, apitci kijiwegoban, ot inan : ponihicinam, JEZOS, wekonen wendji aiawiang? Ki kikenimin, Kije Manito kjt oiosima, ki wi ickwaienimimin. Ot igon JEZOSAN : kickowen, sakaan, poni iaam anicinabe. Wibatc keget ki sakaham Matci Manito, wanina aiajikwe, anawi win mitci o ki apakinan Matci Manito inim anicinaben eiawagobanen ; ka sa enowek memandjic ki animisisi. Kakina apitci mamakatenindamogwabân, itigwaban : anin enakamigak? Anin eji kikinoamagong! Apitci mamakatenindagosi keki-

noamonang, potc Matci Maniton genonâtc, wibatc o papamitagon, ot ojimigon.

Wibatc tebitaganiwan enogobanen, wibatc kakina Ganinenang endanakidjik nondagek i ki iji cawenin-dagosinogobanen inim anicinaben Matci Maniton eiawigogobanen. Eckwa kikinoamagetc JEZOS, ki pindike kitcitwa Pien endapan, songa akosinogoban o sikosisan kitcitwa Pien, o ki kikehan dac JEZOS, nibina gaie anotc enapinenidji o ki kikehà nibina gaie Matci Maniton eiawigonidji o ki cawenimà. Ikim Matci Manitok ikitogwaban : ki kikenimini-min, Kije Manito kit oiosima. JEZOS dac o ki-naamawà Matci Manito kitci tipatotaminic kitci ikitonitc.

20. *Nandawabama* JEZOS.—*Mamanda kikonsikewin.*

Waiabaninik kikijeb, JEZOS kimotc sakaamogoban Pienan endanite, ningotiji awi aiamiagoban. Koki minawatc kitci nibina anicinabek neningotiji endanakigobanenak ki mawandjiitik kitcitwa Pienan endanite. Koni kawin ki apisin JEZOSAN. Mi dac kitcitwa Pien kiki witckiwenhià o nanda-bamawan JEZOSAN : ka mikawawatc ot inawan : Tebenimiang, kakina ki nandawenimigok. Ot inà JEZOS : papa ijata pecotc ij ani oiotenawangin

kitci papa kikinoamageiân ; mi ma wendji ki pi anicinabewiitizoiân. Ot anawi songa mindjimienimigo naiansikagodji ; ka, enabigis, nagajcikangen, ot anawi iji pagosenimigo. Ot inà dac : inenindagwat kitci papa kikinoamageiân anotc ij oiotenawang, mi enenindagosiân. Mi dac keget papakikinoamagegoban Ganinenang. Anotc einapinenidji ani kikehagoban ; Matci Manito nwardjiigonigobanenà kakina miwitamawawindiban.

Ningotin apigoban JEZOS tcik akam kitci sakai-gan, Jenezaret daje sakaigan. Kitci nibina anotc eji winzodjik anicinabek ki mawandjiitigwaban i wi pizindawawatc JEZOSAN ; mi dac i posigobanen JEZOS kitcitwa Pienan o kitci tcimanining, mi dac i maninapigobanen otakaning inakak ; mi indaje ka ondji kakikwetc JEZOS ; nawitc kinawe ki ondji animitagosi wewenint kitci tebitagositc. Eckwa kikinoamagetc o ganonan Pienan, ot inan : nawitc ijiniminawean ki tciman, pakitawan. Ot igon Pienan : Tebenimiang, kape tibik nind anawi pakitawamin, ceckwat gotc, kawin kanake pejik kikonsic ni pitaanasiwanan, enowek ninga pakitawa, kin ma kit ikit. Mi dac i pakitawatc kitcitwa Pien, kitci nibina kikonsak pitaanak, epitc manewatc kikonsak petaanawadji ani pikockaniwan ot asapiwan. Wawatawaamawagwaban witckiwenhiwa kotak nabikwa-

ning epinigobanenà kitci pi natagomotagowate, mi dac keget i pi natagomotagowate, o mamweckinatowan nij o kitci tcimaniwan kikonsà epite kitci nibina pitaanawate. Epite mamakatenindamogobanen kitcitwa Pien, ot andjisikapawitawan JEZOSAN, ot inan: Tebenimiang, madjan, pakijicin, kwatisiân na ke ki widjiwinan nin neta patatiân. Mamakatenindamowini-segenindamowin o papinsikagonawa kitcitwa Pien kakina gaie witckiwenhiâ epite nibina kikonsà pitaanawate. Widjiwegwaban kitcitwa Jak gaie kitcitwa Janh wewikanisindidjik. Ot igon JEZOSAN Pien: ka sekenindanken, caie anicinabek ki ga pitaanak, ki ga kakikimak kakike pimatisiwining kitci inenindagosiwate.

21. JEZOS *o kakikwewin wakitatin.*

Apitci minwenindamobanek Galilenang endanakidjik i wabamawate JEZOSAN, apitci o mamakasi-tawawan i papakikinohamagenite, o mamakatenimawan gaie eji mamanda gackitonite. Potc gaie winawa eiamiasigok Sirinang daje anicinabek i nondagewate eji mamandawisinigobanen JEZOSAN, ot ijiwinawâ ot akosikaniwâ endanenimawate JEZOSAN, tecigotc kakina aiakosipaneke o ki kikehigowan. Mi

wendji eckam eckam i nanzikagotc JEZOS aianote endanakinidji.

Ningotin amadjiwegoban pikwatinang, o widjiwigo ot ockinikimà, o noswahanigo ot ockinikimà gaie kitci nibina anote anicinabè eindasowinzonidji, mi dac i namatapigobanen i wi kakikwetc, aiapite kakina mamawi o gaganonà i kikinohamawâtc, aiapite pepejik aiackot o gaganonà. Ikitoban i madjiwetc :

“Ningotawasingwa saiakitosigok aking endago-
 “ninikin, wakwing daje okimawiwini o tibeninda-
 “nawa. Ningotawasingwa paiekatisidjik, o ka tibe-
 “nandanawa aki. Ningotawasingwa mewidjik, kata
 “kakidjihâk. Ningotawasingwa ondjita nendawe-
 “nindangik mino ijiwebisiwin, kata tebenindamok.
 “Ningotawasingwa netacawenindjikedjik, kata ca-
 “wenimâk gaie winawa. Ningotawasingwa pani-
 “tehedjik, Kije Maniton o ka wabamawan.
 “Ningotawasingwa waki ejitehedjik, Kije Manito
 “o nidjanisà kata inâk. Ningotawasingwa nene-
 “katcihindjik gwaiakwatisiwin ondji, o tibeninda-
 “nawa wakwing daje okimawiwini.”

Ki ga cawenindagosim maianazomigoiegon, nene-
 katcihigoeigon, anote maianatak eigoiegon ninondji,
 eka tebmigoiegon. Minawasik, modjikenindamok

gaie, ondjita ki ga napanonigom wakwing, mi ma ka ki totawindwa nakan kikenindamogobanetak.

Aking daje ciwitaganing kit apitenindagosim, kinawa nind ockinikimitok ka nawanjaweniminagok kitci witokawieeg i papakikinohamageiân ; mino ciwitanagan endotagemagak ki ga totâm ; tanak dac wanatak ciwitagan, ka ningot inabatacinon, ta sakidjiwebinikate kitci takokadjikatek, Aking daje waseiawining kit apitenindagosim, ka inenindagwasinon kitci katazaniwang otenaw wakít atin endagok. Ka gaie awiia o piskanenindansin wasakonenindamagan kitci katotc anam onagan ; taiagwate o patakisiton wasakonenindamaganabikong kitci wasakonenindamawátc pindik epinidji. Kekona wewenint piskanek ki waseiawiniwa, kitci wabandamowate anicinabek ki mino aindowiniwa, mi dac kitci kitcitwawinawate k'osiwan wakwing epinidjin !

Kakina acaie mamawi ki ganoninim, ondjita kit ininim : Wakwi gaie aki ta angonon, Kije Manito ot animitagosiwin ka memandjic ta andjitaganiwasinon. Wewenint nagazotawicik ket ikitoiân : tanak aiamie pakitiniken, iim apite dac mikawenimátc awiia neckenimik, tec ki ga nagatan indi kit aiamie pakitinigan, ki ga kiwe kitci awi onicicitawátc ki kanis o mitonenindjigan, mi panima kitci pi aiamie pakitiniken, Tanak ki kitci ckinjik patatotagon

manibiton, wasa apakiton ; kawin apitci animasinon waniton pejik ki pakesiwin, awacamenj ta animatoban kakina ki iaw nonim ickoteng apakitaganiwang. Tanak ki kitci nik patatotagon, kickijan, wasa apakiton, kawin apitci animasinon waniton pejik pakesiwin ; awacamenj ta animatoban kakina ki iaw nonim ickoteng apakitaganiwang.

Ka onzam mamitonenindamawiekekon pekidjik ot aindowiniwan, kinawa tetibinawe mamitonenindizok enatisiwegwen. Ki wabandan, kin, kite anicinabe ockinjikong pwadjabickagodjin egacinonjicininik, kickinjikong dac ka ki wabamasi kitci mitik. Wekonen wendji inätc kite anicinabe : taka, ningat agwabigahan ki ckinjikong ka pinsiniiän, anawi agacinonjicinini, kin dac kitci mitik ki pinsinin. Pinama agwabiginamatizon ki ckinjikong kitci mitik ka pinsiniiän, mi panima wewenint ke ki agwabiginamawätc kite anicinabe egacinonjicininik ka pinsinitc. Ikito tanasak JEZOS : kawin papamenimiiekekon awiia memandjic paiatatidjin, kinawa neta patatiegon, kijate pinama songa anwenindizok, mi panima wewenint kitci kakikimegwa kite anicinabewak.

Angwamisik, kekon wenicicing ani tieg, ka inenindankekon : kekona wabamiwate anicinabek, kawin ki ta ki napanonigosiwa k'osiwa wakwing epitc.

Cawenimik neckihinagwan kitci caweniminag gaie kinawa k'osiwa wakwing epitc. Cawenimegwa, gaie win k'osiwa ki ga cawenimigowa. Eka dac cawenimasiwegwa neckihinagwan, gaie win k'osiwa wakwing epitc ka ki ga cawenimigosiwa.

Kawin onzam inenindankekon : wekotokwenitok ke midjiwangen, wekotokwenitok ke minikwewangen, wekonen ket o konasiâng, ka ikitokekon, kinawa ; ki kikenimigowa k'osiwa eji manesieg, pakitenindamawik ki iawiwa. Nitam nandawenindamok Kije Manito ot okimawiwini gaie mino ijiwebisiwin, win dac Kije Manito acitc ki ga minigowa inikik menesieg. Kawin kijatc onzam mitonenindankekon ket abadjitoieg wabang, panima wabang mitonenindamoeg. Ki teb animisim endaso kijigak, kawin kijatc animenindankekon ke tieg tci wabanokwen.

22. *Nij paiapikwajegobanenak kikehak.—Okimans
ot anotaganan nodjimon.*

Ka ickwa kikinohamagetc JEZOS, nisadjiwegoban o papawidjiwigo kitci nibina anicinabè. Pejik papikwaje inapinegoban; o ki nansikawan JEZOSAN, o cacagacki anamikawan, ot inan : Tebenimiang, iji minwenindamänbän, ki ta ki kikehinaban.—Ot

iji tesinindjitawan, o tanginan, ot inan : nind iji minwenindam, kiken ; kaiasikatec keget apitci kikegoban.—Kawin awiak windamawieken i ki kikehinan, madjan, nansikaw kekinoamonag, aiamie pakitiniken enansinaikatek Moiz o tipaigewini-masinaigan, kitci kikaienindagwak keget i kiken.

Minawatec kotak mi keiabatec e. apinegobanen, wibatec gaie win ki iji cawenindagosi ; mi keiabatec enâte JEZOS : kawin awiak windamawieken i ki kikehinan, madjan, nansikaw kekinoamagetc, aiamie pakitiniken enansinaikatek aiamie masinaigan, kitci pakakenindagwak i ki kiken. Mi tok koni wendji ikitogobanen JEZOS : *kitci pakakenindagwak i ki kiken*, iim towa inapinewin enapinedjin awiak, kinaamawawindiban kitci pindiketc otenang, kitci eka awian ajokotinâte ; panima ki wabamigetc kekinoamagenidjin, panima ki igotc : acaie ki kike, keget o ka tibenindan kitci papa aijatc, kitci papa pindiketc otenang, mi pitcinak, apitci kike, inenindagosigoban.

Eckam tipatotagosigoban JEZOS, eckam mawandjihitigwaban anicinabek anote ejiwinzodjik kitci nondawawatec JEZOSAN, kitci gaie kikehigowatec ningot einapinewadjin. Ka inenindagwasinogoban kimotc kitci pindiketc ij otenawitowate Jodawininiwak, onzam manegwaban naianansikawadjik, gaie

ningotiji wa awi aiamiadjin, wibatc kikenindago-
sigoban.

Minawatc dac ijagoban JEZOS Kafarnaoming. Mi indaje endanakigobanen pejik okima, songa akosinigoban ot anotaganan apitci saiakiagobanen. Nondagetok aam okima i tagocininitc JEZOSAN ; mi dac ij anonâtc kije ininiwâ kitci awi pagosenimaitc JEZOSAN kitci nodjimonitc ot anotaganan. Mi dac keget i nansikawawatc JEZOSAN kije ininiwak, songa o ki pagosenimawan kitci nodjimohâtc inim anotaganan. Ikitogwaban ikim kije ininiwak ; onicicin kitci iji cawenimâtc aam okima eji pagosenimik ; apitci mino okimawi, ondjita ni sakiigonan, aiamie mikiwam ningi ojitwagonan. Mi dac keget i madjagobanen kitci ijatc inim okiman endanitc. Caie dac pecotc eni tatc, nwandagetc okima, ot anonâ witckiwenhiâ kitci awi nandanakickawimintc JEZOSAN, o midjidjimâ enonadji, ot inâ : mi ket ineg JEZOS : Tebenimiang, ka pitc ijaken, kwatisiân na ke pindikawiân endaiân, ningototon eta ikiton, mi dac ta modjimo nind anotagan. Nin ketcine ki ta ki awi pagosenimin kitci nodjimohâtc nind anotagan. Anic dac ningi inenindam : kinawe minose kitci anonagwa kije ininiwak kitci awi gaganotamawaniciwatc. Kwatisiân nange nin kitci awi nanzikawakiban ketcitwa mamandawisitc, mi ka

inenindizoiân. Potc nin nind anawi tibenindagos, enowek ningot enagwan cimaganicak inikik tebenimagwa, wibatc ni papamitagok, inak awiak: ningotiji ijan, iji; inak dac nind anotagan: mi oom ke totamân, keget o totan.

Ikitogoban tanasak aam okima: mi gaie kin, Tebenimin, anotc inapinewin ki ga pamitagon ningot ekitowänen; ka na kakina kekon kit apitci tibenindansin? Ka pizindawâtc Jezos eni ikitonigobanen okiman wickiwenhiâ, kwenibikapawi maia-makasitangin, ot inâ pepawidjiwigodji: kwaiak kit ininim: kawin maci ningi wabamasi awia Jodenang kitci iji tepwetawitc eji tepwetawitc iaam okima. Ondjita ni tepwe eninagok: nibina kata ondjipik wendji mokaang kizis, nibina gaie i pangicimotc inakak, o ka witcminawasimawâ Abrahaman, Izaakon gaie Jacoban wakwing; Jodawininiwak dac eka anwenindizosigwa, kakik i tibikak kata apakinâk: mi kakik endaje mawinaniwang, mi gaie endaje mamatweiabitecininaniwang. Mi dac ij inâtc okiman witckiwenhini: enenimitc enoninag mi ket ininik, ta mino pimatisiwan ot anotaganan. Mi dac keget iim apitc ij apitci kikenigobanen aam okima ot anotaganan,

23. *Niswi nanibikimak ininiwak.—Anwaiacka i ki
kitci noting.*

Pejik kitcitwa inini kekinoamagedjik towa o ganonan JEZOSAN, ot inan : songa ki tepweton, ka memandjic kit anwetosinon eji kikinomawiang, pamitawicin kitci papawidjiwinan. Ot igon dac JEZOSAN : wagocak owajiwak, pepamisedjik pine-cenjicak owasasoniwak, win dac ka anicinabewiiti-zote kawin ket apikwecimotc ot indanisin. Pekinidjin o ganonan, ot inan JEZOSAN : kin dac widjiwicin. Ot igon : Tebenimiang, m. eta pegosenimanan kitci ki awi ningwaakanak n'osiban. Ot inan JEZOSAN : ka papamenindanken, manotc nepodjik o ka ningwaakanawa o tcipaimiwa ; kin win madjan, awi kikinoamagen, awi tipatotan ejiwebak aiamiewin.

Minawatc kotak o ganonan JEZOSAN, ot inan : Tebenimiang, ki ga papawidjiwin, mi eta tepwetawicin kitci ijaiân endaiân kitci awi ickwaienindamân anotc kekon eji tibenindamân. Ot igon JEZOSAN : awiak wa tackatawangipidjikedjin ani tanginang tackatawangipidjigan, abanabite dac, kawin wewenint ta tackatawangipidjikesi ; mi nasab awiak wa aiamiadjin, wa kikinoamagedjin aiamiewin, keiabate onzam wa papamenindang aking endagoninik, kawin wewenint ta kikinoamagesi,

Kav
nen
kek
anic
ta k
ki p
E
tibi
ning
wan
ani
apik
ban
ban
tina
ni r
cina
oieg
gaie
wiba
mar
Not

Kawin anawi manatasininigoban enenindamogobanen aam ockinawe, ningat awi ickwaienindan anotc kekon eji tibenindamân, ij inenindamogobanen, anic dac koni keget ijagobanen, konima kekon o ta ki ondamiigon, o ta ki mindjiminigon kitci eka ki papawidjiwâtç JEZOSAN.

Eni kiweiasang posigoban JEZOS ij ijatc akaming tibickotc otenaw Kafarnaom ejinikatek, kitci tcimaining posigoban ; ij ani pimickawatc, kiasikate wanina ki notinini, wanina ki mamangacka, eckam ani posimagatoban nipi, win dac JEZOS otakaning apikwecimoning nipagoban. Epitc mamangackagobanen, ani kindagogwaban, apitci sekenindamogwaban JEZOSAN pepawidjiwagobanenak, ot awi amatinawan dac JEZOSAN, ot inawan : Tebenimiang, ni nipomin, oom ka ki pamenindansin, agwacimicinam. Ot inà dac JEZOS : nondese kitci apenimoieg niiaw kedjick. Ot aiawan dac notin, o ganotan gaie kitci kami, ot itan : kickowen. Mi dac keget wibatc gotc ki anwatinini ka gaganotang. Kakina mamakatenindamogwaban, itigwaban : awenen aam? Notin o papamitagon, kitci kami gaie o tepwetagon !

24. *Nodjimok nij metci manitowapinedjik.*

Ka kapagobanen JEZOS, o ki wabamà nij anicinabè metci manitowapinenidji, ningwaakaning dajikegwaban, ondjita matci ijiwebisigwaban, kawin awiak ki ijasigoban ij apiwagobanen inakak, apitci gotanenindagosigwaban, pejik dac awacamenj, kawin ki takobinasiwindiban, misawatc takobinintc wibatc o ki pakibiton takobidjigan, kawin awian gackiigosigoban, pingwacakitigoban ningwaakaning, naningotinson gaie pikwatinang wanina aiajikwegoban, asinin gaie papikwaatizogoban ; ondjita apitci gitimagisigoban. Wasawenjie o ki ondji wabaman JEZOSAN, o nansikawan, o cagack anamikawan. O ganonigon JEZOSAN Matci Manito, ot igon : sakan, metci manitowiän, waiakickinagosin, poni aam anicinabe eiawätc. Wanina aiajikwegoban Matci Manito : o ganonan JEZOSAN, ot inan : JEZOS, Kije Manito weiosimätc, wekonen wendji pamenimin ? Ki pagosenimin Kije Manito ot ijinikazowining kitci eka nanekatciin, manotc keiabatc ninga nodjiak anicinabek. Ot igon JEZOSAN : anin ejinikazoiän, kin ? Ot inan JEZOSAN : kitci ningotwewan nind ijinikas, ni manemin ma ; ka enabigis, apakijicikangen ondjita anamakamik wa miwiiang, kawin miwicikangen oom aking, papamitawicinam

kitci pindikeiâng ikim pecotc wasinidjik kokocak wiiawiwang. Iji papamitagosik Matci Manitok kitci pindikewatc kokocak pecotc pikwatinang wasinidjik wiiawiwang ; ka pindikewatc keget, kaiasikatc kitci kaming apakizok ikim kokocak, nijin kitci mitaso mitanawegwaban, kakina niping ki tapinek. Wibate ojimowak kokocà genawabamadjik, gotc anotc o papa tipatotanawa enogohanen. Nibina anicinabek ki mawandjiitik wewenint i wi nondagewatc enakamigatinigobanen. Mi dac i nansikawawatc JEZOSAN, apitci mamakatenindamogwaban waki ij apinitc Matci Manito eiaogonigobanen, JEZOSAN o sitining waki apigoban, wewenint okonasigoban. Sekenindamogwaban dac, mi i pagosenimawatc JEZOSAN ningotiji kitci ijanitc kitci eka apitaminitc ot akiwang, mi eji pagosenimawatc JEZOSAN kakina Jenezaret endanakidjik epitc sekenindamowagobanen, ka nondagewatc eji kikehimintc metci manitowapinenigobanen.

Pizinenindagosik i ki miwenimawatc JEZOSAN, inab win pagosenimawagobanen kitci apinitc endanakiwagobanen, o ta ki mino abadjiawan. Inenindamogwaban pakwac, mi gotc ke towatc kakina ni nindasiwaganinanik, koni ma gic kakina kata nipok. Nibwakaienindamowapan, ta ki inenindamok : ni cawenindagosimin, JEZOS o ki kikehà songa aiani-

misinidji, gaie ninawint ninga cawenimigonan ij òtcitcagociâng inakak : manotc nipowate ni ninda-siwaganinanik, ket na gaie o ka pwanawiton kekon wa wabandaiiamintc ke ondji sakatisiâng. Mi sa keiabatc endowate nanint anicinabek wibatc ij inenindamowate, acaie ni pakitenimigotok Kije Manito, inenindamok.

Epite minwenindamogobanen aam Matci Maniton ka aiawigogobanen, ot inan JEZOSAN : ki ga pa pawidjiwin. Kawin, ot igon JEZOSAN, madjan igotc, endan ijan, teanawemadjik nansikaw, tipadjimotaw eji cawenimik Kije Manito. Mi dac keget i madjagobanen, papatipadjimogoban ka iji cawenimigogobanen JEZOSAN ; kakina mamakatenindamogowaban ka inogobanen.

25. *Nodjimo nepositc.*

Minawate posigoban JEZOS akâming iji ajawogoban. Kitci nibina anicinabek ki mawandjiitigwaban tcik akam i wi wabamawate JEZOSAN kitci kapanite ; ondjita gotc nandawenimawindiban JEZOS kitci kapate kitci wabamintc ; nanint o nandawenimawabanen kitci kikinoamagowate, nanint kitci nodjimoiowate. Ka kapate JEZOS, ki pindike Pienan o sikosisini endanigobanen. Mi endaje kakikwego-

banen. Mawandjiitigwaban gaie kaiat ejitwawina-
 gatogobanen kekinoamagegobanenak, kinikawi api-
 gwaban, tcisawakenimagwaban JEZOSAN, kawin wi
 awi pizindawasigwaban kitci kikinoamawindwa ;
 anic gotc awi iji nandotawagwaban ningot kitci iji
 patawenite, ningot kitci ondji ki patamawate JEZO-
 SAN. Ondjita ma matcitehegwaban.

Mi tok apite pejik inini aiakosigobanen wasa
 ondjiwinawindiban, neokawawindiban ; gwinawi
 pindikegwaban ij apinigobanen JEZOSAN, onzam
 manegwaban anicinabek nanipawigobanenak tcik
 mikiwam ; mi dac indawate i pakoneamowagobanen
 mikiwam ; icpimisagong ot ondji pakoneamawa, mi
 dac i ponabiginawate neposinigobanen enasam
 apinite JEZOSAN ; mi dac ij inâte JEZOS inim aiako-
 sinidjin : kasikan ki matci aindowin.

Inenindamogwaban ikiin metciteedjik : Awekwe-
 nicinen waam wa kitci patawetc ? ot inenimawan
 JEZOSAN. Awenen itok ke ki kasiamawâte awian o
 matci aindowinini ? Win eta Kije Manito iji gackito.
 JEZOS dac kikenimagobon enenimigotc, ot inà : we-
 konen metonenindameg anamite ? Wekonen awa-
 camenj waiendak ket inak waam aiakositc, koni
 kitci inak : kasikan ki matci aindowin, koni gaie
 kitci inak : pasikwin, pimosen. Kitci kikenindameg
 dac keget eji gackitoiân gaie kitci kasiamawak awia

o matci aindowin, o ganonan inim neposinigobanen, ot inan : pasikwin, ani madjton ki nipagan, endan ijan. Mi dac keget kaiasikate i pasikwinigobanen, kakina wabamawindiban i pasikwite : o nipagan i cingicinogobanen o ki otapinan, ot ani kiwewiton endate ij ani ijate. Apitei kitci anamisi, pekic songa o kicitwawinan Kije Maniton kakehigodjin. Kakina apitei mamakatenindamogwaban, Kije Maniton kitci-twawinagwaban, pekic segenindamogwaban, ikito-gwaban : mamakatenindagwat eji wabandamang non-gom, kawikat keko ningi iji wabandansinanan kitci iji mamakatenindagwak eji wabandamang non-gom. Aitigwaban : kwenate endite Kije Manito ka inenimâte anicinaben kitci iji mamanda gackitonite.

26. *Ondus, ot igon JEZOSAN kicitwa Matio.—O witopamâ JEZOS neta patatinidji.—Anawabandiwak kiigocimowin ondji.*

Iim apite tibenindagosigwaban Jodawininiwak ; Roming daje kitci okiman tibenimigogwaban, anawi win ot akiwang keiabatc tanakigwaban, anic dac ka tibenindizosigwaban, Roming daje anicinabè tibenimigogwaban Jodawininiwak. Nibina conia ondinamawagwaban tebenimigowadji. Nibina Jo-

dawininiwak o mijinawekandawawabanè Roming daje anicinabè. Kitcitwa Matio maia mijinawewigoban : nagatawenindamogoban inikik wendinikewagobanen wite anicinabè Jodawininiwà. Apitci cingenindagosigwaban mejinawewidjik. Jodawininiwak inenindamogwaban : ka nind inenindagosimin kekon kitci ondinamawangitwa Roming daje anicinabek. Ninawint ma ni nikanenindagosimin endatewatè anicinabek enigokwakamigak, inenindizogwaban. Ni makamigonanik mejinawewidjik, inenindamogwaban Jodawininiwak, mi wendji cingnimawagobanen.

JEZOS o gitimageniman kitcitwa Mation. Ningotin i pimosegobanen JEZOS teik akam bitci kaming, pekic kikinoamagegoban, nanaitak dac ij ani pimo-sete, o ki wabaman kitcitwa Mation, mijinawewikamikong apinigoban, ot inan : widjiwicin. Tec igote pasikwigoban kitcitwa Matio, mi ij ani widjiwâte JEZOSAN ; kakina o ki nagatan kitci widjiwâte JEZOSAN.

Wibate kinawe magocegoban kitcitwa Matio, wikomawindiban JEZOS, win ma maia wikomawindiban, nibina mejinawewigobanenak ki wikomawindwaban gaie nibina paiatatidjik ki wikomawindwaban. Inenindamogoban kitcitwa Matio i wikomâte paiatatinidji : wewenint o ka pizindawawan JEZOSAN

kitci anwenindizowate gaie winawa. Manegwaban JEZOSAN wadjiwagobanetak, nanint matci anicina-bek Pharizienhiak anwenimagwaban JEZOSAN, mi i ganonawate pepawidjiwanidji, ot inawà : Wekonen ondji kekinoamonag witopamâtc mejinawewinidji gaie paiatatinidji ; o nondagowan JEZOSAN, ot igowan - "Meno pimatisidjik ka ot abadjiasiwawan "nandokoniniwan, mi eta aiakosidjik ot abadjawan "nandokoniniwan. Wi kikenindamok ekitomagak "aiamie masinaigan, ikitomagat : cawenindjikewin "ni nandawenindan kawin sasakiwidjigan. Ka ma "win gweiak inatisidjik nind awi agwacimasiwak, "paiatidjik nind awi agwacimak."

Janbatist ot ockinikimà o nansikawawan JEZOSAN, ot inawan : wekonen wendji ninawint gaie Pharizienhiak nanengim aiamie kiigocimoiâng? wadjiwigik dac kawin kiigocimosik. Ot inà JEZOS : ket ina inenindagwat wawidjin awiak kitci kiigocimonitc witckiwenhià megwate wadjiwawadjin : panima naganigowate wawinidjin, mi panima i kiigocimowate. Awiak pikockanik o kete o konasan, kawin ocki aii ot aiosin kitci pakwezang : ocki aii eckam o ka wanadjiton o kete o konas. Ket na mino widjiitimagat keteigat gaie ockigat? Wibate eckam kata pikockani. Kawin awiak kitci pinaang ocki kamiskwakami kete wawiandaganing, kwaiak

ta pikockan kete wawiandagan, pekic gaie mitci ta sigise kamiskwagamik. Ocki kamiskwagami kakik pinaikate ocki wawiandaganing, mi dac keget i mino ganawenindimagak. Awiak gaie menikwedjin kete kamiskwakamik, minahinte dac ocki kamiskwakami kawin ot otapinansin, ikito ma : kete kamiskwakamik awacamenj inenindagwat.

27. *Meskwiwapinegobanen ikwe nodjimo.—Jair ot anisan apitci pan.*

Megwate animitagosigoban JEZOS apite tegocinogobanen meia kikinoamagegobanenak towa Jair ijinikazogoban. Mi dac i mitci apakizote kitei manadjiate JEZOSAN, o cagacki anamikawan, ot inan : Tebenimin, ani nipo nind anis, enabigis, pite ijan endaiân, tangin kitei kikehâte, koni ma acaie nipotok, ki ga nodjimoha. Mitaso piponesigoban aam ikwesens acite nij. Mi dac keget ij ijagobanen JEZOS, nibina anicinabè o widjiwigo JEZOS, epite manenite o sinzikago. Nanaitak dac ij ani pimosec JEZOS, pejik ikwewan akosinigoban, mitaso piponagatinigoban acite nij eko akosigobanen : o miskwi aiavigogoban ; enapinegobanen nibina nandokoniniwà anawi nandawiigogoban iaam ikwe. Kakina inikik tebenindamogobanen k

wegoban i napanonâtc nandokoniniwà kitci kikehigotc ; ka nananj o ki nodjimohigosi enapinegobanen eckam akosigoban. Mi dac i nondagetc aam ikwe: pecotc pi te JEZOS. Apitci modjikenindam, inenindamogoban : gackitoiânân kitci ki tanginama-wak JEZOS o konas, kwaiak nin da ki kike. Mi dac keget i wikwadjitotc kitci ki otisâtc JEZOSAN, keg onawins ot otisatoken o pikwananing inakake ondji, o tanginamawan JEZOSAN o konasini, mi dac kaikasikate i kikegobanen. Wibate o ki kikenindan i kikehigotc.

Anawi inenindamogoban aam ikwe : ka ni kikenimigositok JEZOS, iki tanginamawak o konas, kawin awia ni kikenimigosi. Abanabigoban dac JEZOS, ikito : awenen taiangiginang ni konas ? Makatate, ikito kitecitwa Pien, gaie pepawidjiwigodji ikitowak gaie winawa, ki wabamak endasoinowate wadjiwigik, ki sinzikagok ; kenowek kit ikit : awenen taiangiginang ni konas ? Kawin ceckwat nind ikitosi wendji ikitoiân, ikito keiabatc JEZOS, awia o ki tangiginan ni konas, mi dac ki cawenindagosi, ki kike ka tangiginamokwen ni konas, ni kwaiakwenindan. O nandawabaman dac ka tangiginaminikwen. Wanina segenindam aam ikwe, mitci ki apakizo, mi dac i windamawâtc JEZOSAN enogobanen. Ot igon dac JEZOSAN : songa ki tepwetan

eji kikinoamageiân, mi wendji kiken ; wa ki li v o
kawin segisiken, kit apitci kike.

Megwate i ganonâte JEZOS inim ikwewan, acaie
tagocino Jair endate wendjipanidji, ot inawan Jai-
ran : caie ki nipo kit anis, wekonen ket ondji eckam
animiâte JEZOS ? Apitci ki kitci gackenindam weta-
nisite, ot igon JEZOSAN : ka gackenindanken, tepwe-
tan, kata pimatisi kit anis. Keg JEZOS ot otitan
Jairan endanite, kawin awian o pamitawasiwan kitci
pindikente. Mi eta kiteitwa Pien, kiteitwa Jak,
kitcitwa Janh gaie wetanisidjik ka nipokedjik ki
pindikek. Ka pindikete JEZOS, o ki wabamà nibina
mewinidji nibina gaie pepikwenidji. Mi endota-
mowagobanen kitci manadjiindwa ka niponidjin
wenidjanisidjik. Mi dac ij inâte JEZOS inim pepi-
kwenidji : madjak, ot inà, kiwek, kawin niposi ikwe-
sens, anica nipe. O papinenimawabanen JEZOSAN.
Ka sakaamowate pepikwedjik, JEZOS o nansikawan
ikwesensan ka niponidjin, o sakinindjinan, ot inan :
nin kit inin : pasikwin, mi dac keget i pasikwite, mi
dac i pimosec. Ikito JEZOS : acamik. Apitci ki
mamakatenindamok wetanisidjik. Ot inà dac JEZOS :
kawin awia windamawiekekon eji cawenindagosieg.
Enowek wibate anote ki nondaganiwanini i ki apitci-
paâte inim ikwesensan. Mi inim nitam ka apitcipa-
hagobanen.

28. *Wasabiwak nij kekipingwepanek.—Matci manitowapinetc nodjimo.*

Papa ijagoban JEZOS anotc otenawan, anotc wakaiganiwan gaie, papa kikinoamagegoban aiamie mikiwaming, papa tipadjimogoban ejiwebatinik aiamiewin ; kakina aiakosinidji kikehagoban. Nij kekipingwedjik nondagegwaban pecotc kitci pimosenite JEZOSAN, mi dac i matwe ganonawatc JEZOSAN, epitowewatc ot inawan : gitimagenimicinam, kin Dabid aianikate wemicomisimãtc. Ot ani nopinawan JEZOSAN ij ani pagosenimawatc. Ka pindikete JEZOS mikiwaming, o nansikago inim nij kekipingwenidji, o ganonà JEZOS, ot inà : Anin enenimieg? Ot igo : Cawenimicinam kitci wasabiâng. Mi dac i tanginamawãtc o ckinjigonini, ot inà : eji apenimoieg ni iaw, mi ke tieg. Kaiasikate ki wasabiwak kekipingwepanek, mi dac ij inãtc JEZOS : ka awiia windamawiiekekon. Enowek wibate mizi tipadjimogwaban epite anamenindamowate i ki wasabiindwa.

Ka sakahamowate ikim kekipingwepanek, pindikanawindiban pejik inini, ka nitawesigoban, pekie gaie Matci Maniton tanigoban wiawing. JEZOS o ki miwian Matci Maniton, mi dac apite i ki nitawegobanen aam inini. Mamakatenindamogwaban

kitci nibina anicinabek JEZOSAN wadjiwadjik, ikitogwaban : kawikat keko ki iji mamakatenindagwasinon kitci ijinagwak Jodenang kit akinang. Nanint dac kaiat ejiwebatogobanen kekinoamagegobanenak ikitogwaban : o miwià Matei Manito Beelzebut ot ijinikazowining. O teisawakenimawan JEZOSAN, mi wendji ikitowate.

JEZOS i wabamâte kitci nibina anicinabè maia-wandjiitinidji kitci kikinoamagonite, nanint wasa ondjiipagwaban, aiekosigwaban, nanint anote cingicinogwaban ejicinowate manadjenicak ij eka apinitc genawabamigowadjin ke ganawabamanite ; gitimagasing o ki inenimà, mi dac ij ikitotc i ganonâte pepawidjiwigodji : asakami kitikan waiabitegin, nonketacik ke kickackidjikedjik. Ikitogoban tanasak : anawi ondjita anicinabeka, anic dac nondetateciwak ke kikinoamagedjik.

29. *Manadjenicipitockob, niso mitana taso pipon acite nicwaswi eko akosigobanen anicinabe nodjimo.*

Minawate caie kekat tebisegin kitci manadjitagan Pak ejinikatek, Jenozaneming ijagoban JEZOS mi endagonogobanen sakaigans, aiapite pejik

Anjeni icpiming ondji mijakigoban : mi wendji mamatagamiskanigobanen ako sakaigansing nipi. Ka mamatagamiskagobanen nipi, nitam i kapacimogobanen aiakositc mi i kikegobanen. Mi wendji anotc enapinedjik ijawagobanen JENOZANEMING kitci kikeindwa. Mawandjiitigwaban tcik akam sakaigansing, nibina anotc enapinedjik cingicinigwaban, kekipingwedjik, tetcisedjik, aianotc enapinedjik o pitonawaban kitci mamatagamiskanik kitci kapacimowatc.

Mi endaje cingicinogobanen pejik niposigoban ; acaie niso mitana acitc nicwaswi piponagatinigoban eko niposigobanen, o wabamigon JEZOSAN, ot igon : ki nandawenindan na kitci kiken? Mi anawi eji misawenindamân, Tebenimin, ikito neposigobanen, anic dac kawin awiak nind ijiwinigosi niping ka mamatagamiskak, kakik nind enimiigok. Nind anawi wikwadjton kitci nin nitam ki kapacimoiân-bân, kakik nind enimickak awia. O ki gitimageniman JEZOS inim neposinidjin ; mi dac ij inâte : pasikwin, madjton ki nipagan, pimosen. Kaiasikatc kikegoban iaam pinawigo ka ondji niposigobanen, ot otapinan o nipagan, mi ij ani madjitotc.

Manadjitaganiwaninigoban iim apitc ; nanint Jodawiniwak ot inawan : manadjitaganiwan oon nongom, ka onicicinsinon i pimiwiton ki nipagan.

Ot igowan : ka kikehite nind ik; madjiton ki nipagan, madjan. Ot anawi kakwedjimawan, ot inawan : awenen dac ka kikehik? Ka ni kikenimasiwa awekwenitok ka nodjimoikwen, ot inà. Wibate ijagoban waam neposigobanen aiamie mikiwaming kitci nakomâtc Kije Maniton. O megwackawan dac JEZOSAN ka niposigobanen, ot igon : acaie ki mino pimatis, ka minawate patatotanken kitci eka kekon awacamenj maianatak otisigon. Mi dac i madjagobanen mi dac i tipatotamogobanen ka inogobanen. JEZOS eninte mi ka nodjimoitc, ot inà Jodawiniwa. Inenindamogoban : pakwac kwaiak o ka tipaiganawan i ki kikehinitc. Kawate, eckam o pakwanomawabanen JEZOSAN, i ki kikehâtc menadjitaganiwangin. Ikitogwaban ikim metcitedjik : ka onicicinsinon endite JEZOS wa tipaiganeg, menadjitaganiwan oom nongom, kenowek waiendic o ki kikehan inim aiakosinipan, gaie "madjiton ki nipagan" ot inan, ka o pamenindansin enansinai-katek aiamie masinaigan, mi ekitomagak : menadjitaganiwangin ka ningot ki gat inanokisi.

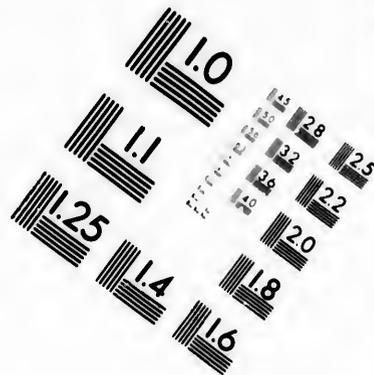
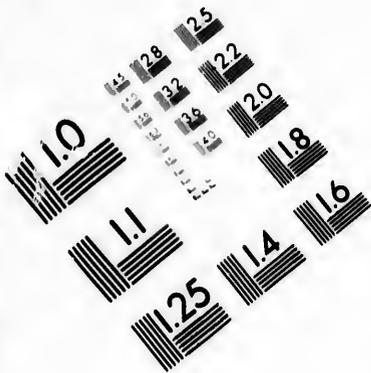
Iim apite pihawindiban ke pitc agwacingetc ; caie tibiseban kitci nagositc. Ot anawi kikenindanawaban enansinai-katek aiamie masinaigan, wewenint anawi tipadjimomagat ke tinitc Pahawagobanen, anic inenindamogwaban : kata kitci okimawi, apitei

kata gotanenindagosi, ki gat abiskonigonan ka awakanigong, inenindamogwaban Jodawininiwak ; mi wendji wi tipaiganasiwagobanen JEZOSAN kwetakitongin ij iji pimatisinigobanen ij inadjiitizonigobanen. Mino kakitawenindamowapan, kwaiak ta ki inenindamogwaban : kwaiak mi aam ket agwacimining ; ceckwat na ondjita mamanda gackito, kakina anote enapinenidji kaiasikate o kikehà, pote neponidji ot apitcipahà ; anawi keget manadjitaganian nongom, enowek onicininini enanokite ; o tibenindanatok manadjitagan. Ceckwat na ot inan ka kikehadjin aiakosinipan : "Madjiton ki nipagan." Mi ket inenindamowapan, nibwakawapan. Anic kakipingwenitizogwaban tanasak kitci eka wi nisita-winamokazowate pa agwacingenidjin JEZOSAN kitci inenimawate : mi ondjita Pahangoban.

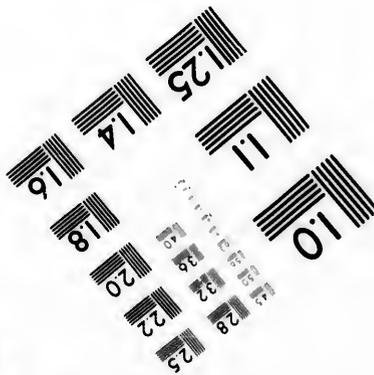
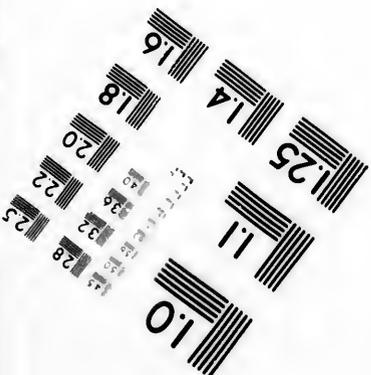
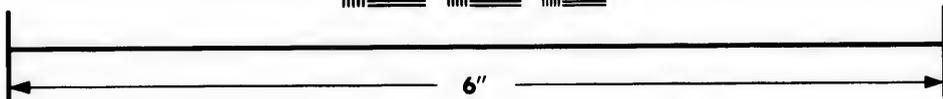
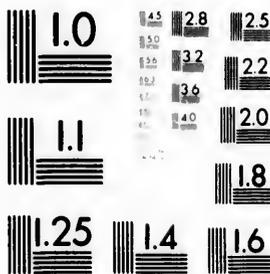
30. JEZOS o kitci ganonà Jodawininiwà.

JEZOS o ganonà pekwanomigodji, ot inà : kawikat pon anokisi n'os, nind anoki gaie nin. Mi wendji eckam nandawenindamowagobanen Jodawininiwak kitci nisawate JEZOSAN. Ikitogwaban : kawin o manadjitosin aiamie kijik, ikito gaie : Kije

Manito nind oiosima, kawin napitc onicicinsinini enditc, ikitogwaban. Ot inà dac JEZOS : ondjita ni tepwe eninagok : ka ningot o totansin wekwisisimintc eka wabamâtc 'osam eni totaminitc. Kakina eni totang n'os, mi gaie nin eni aindiân, n'os gaie nin, ondjita ni sakiitimin, kakina inikik eni aindotang ni wabandaik : awacamenj eckam ta mamakatenindagwat ket ani iji wabandaite ke mamakatenindameg. N'os ot apitcipaà neponidji, o nodjimoà ; mi gaie nin eni aindiân, awia wi apitcipaak wibate nind apitcipaa. Ka ma win awian o minonenimasiwan n'os, nind inenimik kitci minonenimagwa kakina anicinabek. Ot inenimà kakina anicinabè kitci manadjihiwate ; eji manadjointc win, mi ket iji manadjimintc o kwisisan. Mi ma enenindang n'os : awiak eka manadjiate ningwisisan, ka gaie nin ni manadjigosi, ot ineniman. Ondjita ni tepwe eninagok, awia pizindang nind animitagosiwin, tepwetawâte dac enojite, kakik kata pimatisi, kawin ta minonenimasiwa kitci webinintc nipowining ondji, pimatisiwining kata iji ; ondjita ni tepwe eninagok, caie nepodjik o ka nondamawawan Kije Manito o kwisisan ot animitagosiwinini, ke pizindangik dac, kata modjimok. Weiosimintc tibinawe o tibenindan pimatisiwin, ot ineniman gaie o kwisisan tibinawe gaie win kitci tibenindaminitc pimati-



**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

15 28
20 32 25
36 22
20
18

10
01

siwin, ot ineniman gaie kitci tipakonâtc kakina anicinabè i ki anicinabewiitizotc, mi wendji inenimigotc. Kawin mamakatenindankekon eninagok, kata ino ma eninagok, kakina ningwaakaning cengicingik o ka nondamawawan Kije Manito o kwisisan ot animitagosiwinini. Kweiak inatisidjik kata apitcipak kakik kitci minawasiwatc, paiatatidjik kata apitcipak gaie kata kakike kotakenindamok. Ka kekon nin tibinawe ningat ani totansin, enokitawak n'os ot inenindamowin mi ket ani tipaigeiân apitc ke tipakonagwa anicinabek. Kawin pakwana ninga tipakonasiwak, ondjita wewenint ninga tipakonak; ket ani inadjiitizowatc megwatc wakitakamik i pimatisiwatc, mi ket ininik apitc ke tipakonagwa. Ka ma win ni tipaigesin ni mitonenindjigan, n'os enojitc o mitonenindjigan ni nandawenindan, ni tipaigen.

Tipadjindizoiânân, ki ta ki kinawitawim, kotak dac ni tipadjimik, ni kwaiakwenindan epitc tepwetc i tipadjimitc ka ininag: mi waam kaiasiamawâtc anicinabè o matci aindowinini, ka ijitc. Ki ki anonawak ka awi kakwedjimadji Janbatistan kitci kikenimeg ij awekwen anicinabewikwen. Ki ki inawa: ka na kin ka piinang? Kwaiak kit igowa: kawin nin nind awisi. Kit igowa gaie: mi aam ka piang, JEZOS, nind ik. Misawatc eka awiak windamonag endiân, kakitawenindamegoban, ki ta ki

kikenimim, kawin ki ta ki wanenimisim. Kawin nandawenindagwasinon kitci awiak tipadjimitc : nind ani aindowin, ni mamandagackitowin ni teb tipadjimigon. Anica ki windamonim kitci cawenindagosieg wakwing.

Janbatist wasakonenindjigan ka piskanek, ka wasakonek apitenindagosi ; wenibik ki ki minawasiigonawa o wasenagosiwin, wenibik ki ki kitcitwawenimawa. Kit inenindanawaban : kwenatc endite Kije Manito eneniminang kitci kikinoamonang Janbatist. Anawi keget ta onicicinoban kitci tepwetaweg Janbatist ka iji windamonag endiân i ki ininag : Mi aam JEZOS, mi aam Pahangoban, mi aam ket agwaciminang, ka ijitc. Tepwe Janbatist i ki ininag, tepwemagatini ot animitagosiwin, ka sa enowek ki tepwetansinawa, ka onicicinsinon ij anwetaweg, awacamenj ka onicicinsinon ij eka tepweienindameg ni mamanda gackitowin. Ket na inenindagwat anotc anicinabek kitci iji gackitowatc eji gackitoiân. Nind inenimik n'os kitci iji gackitoiân, kitci tepwetawieg, kitci songenimieg, kitci tipaigacieg, kitci inenimieg : Mi aam enonadjin Kije Manito kitci agwaciminang, mi aam Pahangoban kitci inenimieg, eji aindiân ni tipadjimigon. Ningi tipadjimik n'os enojitc, ka dac wikat ki ki pizindamawasinawa ot animitagosiwin ; ka gaie

ki wabandansinawa ot ijinagosiwin ; ka gaie ki ganawenindansinawa ot ikitowin. Kit anwetawimawan enonadjin kitci kikinoamonag. Mitonenindamokeg aiamie masinaigan : kit anawi songenindanawa aiamie masinaigan, mi ket ondji cawenindagosing kakik kitci pimatising, kit inenindâm anawi. Wabandamok aiamie masinaigan, ni tipadjimigon gaie win aiamie masinaigan ; kijatc ma inansinaikate ke tiân, ke totawieg. Ka ki wi nansikawisim, ka ki wi tepwetawisim kitci kakike mino inatisiegoban, kawin ninda ki abadjitosin anicinabek wi kitcitwawijiwatc ; anic ki kikeniminim, ka ki sakiasiwawa Kije Manito.

N'os ot ijinikazowining ni pitc ija kitci kikinoamonagok ondjita enenindagosieg, ka sa enowek ki tepwetawisim. Pekitc awia anonitizotc anotc kitci kikinoamonag, ki ga tepwetawawa. Ka ma win inenindagwasinon kitci tepwetawieg ; onzam ma ki nandawenindanawa kitci kitcitwawininagwa kitc anicinabewak, ka dac ki pamenindansim kitci win eta Kije Manito kitcitwawiinag. Ka inenimicikekon kitci pataminagok n'os endatc. Songenimeg Moiz, mi aam ke pataminag, misawatc eka tipadjiminagok epitc manatak endotawieg. Kijatc Moiz ki ki windamagowa ke tiân, mi ma enansinaikatek ke tiân o masinaigan genawenindameg. Mi ket ondji

anwenindagosieg. Keget tepwetawegoban Moiz, gaie nin ki ta ki tepwetawim, win ma kijate ni tipadjimik o masinaiganing. Eka dac tepwetamawasiweg o masinaigan, ka inenindagwasinon kitci tepwetawieg eni kikinoamonagok.

31. JEZOS o nawanjonà mitaswi acite nij o napotimà
—O windamarwà enenindagosinitc.

Minawatc Kafarnaom ijagoban JEZOS. Nin-gotfn dac eni onagocinigobanen, pikwatinang ki iji, kape tibik ki daje aiamie, nibina anicinabek anote wendjipadjik ki mawandjiitigwaban, nanint Jodenang ondjipagwaban, nanint Jenozaneming nanint tcik akam kitci kaming, nanint Tiring, nanint gaie Sidoning ondjipagwaban. Kekijeb dac o nandwewemà pepawidjiwigodji, o ki nawanjawenimà mitaswi acite nij kitci maia kikinoamagenitc, Pien kiki wikanisan Andre enintc, Jak gaie Janh, owikanisindigwaban gaie winawa; Philip, Bartenemi, Matio, Toma, gaie kotak Jak ijinikazogoban gaie win, Jud gaie Simonh owikanisindibanek, gaie Jodas mi ka atawegobanen JEZOSAN wiiawini.

Mi dac ij inâtc Jezos inim metatcinidji acite nij meiakikinoamagenigobanenà : ki ga mamanda gackitom gaie kinawa. Ka ijakekon pinama eiamiasigok endanakiwac, ka gaie pindikekekon ot otenawiwang Samari daje anicinabek. Pinama *Israel* enindiban ot aianike ocisà kikinoamawik ; manadjenicak wenicinowadjin mi epitenindagosiwac. Kekikweiegon, ikitok : caie kata ino enansinaikatek aiamie masinaigan, caie kit otisigonan Pahangoban, caie win ketcine ki kikinoamagonan, tepwetawata, webinanda kaiat ejiwebakipan ; mi ma enansinaikatek aiamie masinaigan kitci ingi. Ot inà keiabac : anotc enapinedjik kikehik, nepodjik apitcipahik, paiapikwajedjik pinajehik, Matci Manitok miwihik : ceckwat gotc kit ineniminim kitci iji gackitoieg, ceckwat gaie kinawa cawenimik ningot endidjik ; ka inenindankekon ninga kijikago, ceckwat gotc kitci iji cawenimegwa kit ineniminim.

Ki ga nenijim kitci awi kikinoamageieg, ki ga ningotwaswaiakisim kitci aijaieg. Ka papamenindankekon kitci madjitoieg ozawiconia, wabiconia ; anotc conia kawin papaganawenindankekon, ka gaie conia mackimot aiokekon. Ka gaie nenijokonaiekekon, ka gaie nenijoniniwetokekon ki makisiniwan, ka gaie aiokekon sakaon awia kitci pakiteweg, anica ki ga pimi takonanawa sakaon kitci

sakaoieg. Pandikeiegon ningotiji ij otenawang, nandakikenimik awekwenitok ke mino ijiwebisi-kwen, endatc ki ga pindikem, mi indaje kitci apieg nananj kotak otenaw kitci nansikameg. Pandikeiegon dac mikiwaming, anamikandamok mikiwam, ikitok : kekona wanakimikiwamiwang ondaje mikiwam ! mi dac ket ininik, tanak mino ijwebisiwatc endadjik. Eka dac kwaiak towatc, enowek ki gat abadjitonawa eji pagosenindamawaniseg. Tanak dac awia eka papamitang kitci apieg endatc, koni gaie eka papamitansik kitci apitameg ot otenawiwang, eka pizindagoieg, kekinoamageiegon, sakaamok mikiwaming, sakaamok iim otenang, papawisitenik saiakaamegon. Iim nekaw ka akokimagakiban ki sitiwang ta tipadjimomagat i ki cingitamowatc gaie i ki miwenindamowatc aiamiewin. Kwaiak kit ininim : nond ta iji pasanjeiganiwik Sodomring gaie Gomoring endanakigobanentak, ket iji nanekatciindwa aiamiewin maianenindangik. Awiak dac miwihinag endatc, koni gaie ot otenawing, awacamenj ta animatini ke totawintc apitc ke tipakonindwa anicinabek.

32. *Ket apitc animiindwa eiamiadjik.*

Animat anawi eji anoninagok. Awiak asâtc manadjenicà i nasawikapawiwatc mainganak, mi epitc gotanenindagwak eneniminagok. Angwamisik, eji kakitawenindamowatc kinebikok, mi gaie kinawa wi iji kakitawenindamok. Eji mino ijininiwakisiwatc wabomimik, kawin nanakwisik, mi gaie kinawa ket inatisieg. Nagatawenindamawik anicinabek ot inatisiwiniwa, kijatc ki windamonim ke totagoieg ; ki ga takonigom, i mawandjiitiwatc ki gat ijiwinigom kitci tipakoninagwa, ki ga pasanjeogom o kikinoamatimikiwamiwang. Okimak endawatc ki ga pindikanigom, gaie ondjita kitci okimak endawatc ki gat ijiwinigom, nin ket ondji ickwaienindagosieg, mi endaje ki ga tipadjimim eji anoninagok, mi dac okimak, kitci okimak gaie eiamiasigok, o ka kikenindanawa gaie winawa ejiwebatinik aiamiewin. Caie dac endotagoieg nongom kijatc ka ininagok, kawin kijatc mitonenindankekon : ket iji nakwetawagwa. Wekonen itok ket iji nakwetawangitwawen, kawin kijatc papamenindankekon, gwetc apitc ke kakwedjimigoieg, mi iim apitc ke mikomigoieg ket ani ikitoieg, kawin ki ga gwinawi ik'tosim, ket na kinawa ki gat animitagosim, Mino Manito ki toniwang kata ondji animitagosi.

Apitci ta gotanenindagwatini ket iji animiindwa eiamiadjik, apitci kata cingenindagosik, potc ij owikanisindiwatc enowek kata wi mijindiwak kitci ickwaienimindwa aiamewin ondji : gaie gotc ij anawi oionidjanisindiwatc kata wi patandiwak aiamewin kitci ondji ickwaienimindwa. Kinawa gaie, kakina anicinabek ki ga cingenimigowak, nin ket ondji cingeniminagwa. Awiak keiabatc songa aiameatc, songenimitc nananj kitci pon pimatisc, mi ke cawenindagositc ; wakwing kata kakike minawasi. Ningotiji nwadjiigoiegon, ojimok, kotak ij otenawang ijak : ibwa maci tcag kikinoamageieg ij otenawitowatc Israeliban ot aianike 'ocisà, ka anicinabewiitizotc ta pitc iji kitci tipakonâtc anicinabè. Kekinomawintc kawin awacamenj inenindagosisi enenindagosinitc kekinoamagodjin. Anotagan gaie kawin awacamenj apitenindagosisi epitenindagosinitc tebenimigodjin. Ka inenindagwasinon kekinoamawintc kitci nandawenindang awacamenj kitci minototawintc endotawimintc kekinoamagodjin ; ka gaie inenindagwasinon ewakaniwitc kitci nandawenindang awacamenj kitci minototawintc endotawimintc tebenimigodjin. Ondjita ningi matci kijwanigo, Beelzebut ningi ijinikanigo, gotc anotc ningi igo, ningi manj totago ; mi gaie, kinawa, ket inapi-

nemigoieg, ket iji manj totagoieg, mi wendji ininagok : kawin gotanenimiekekon anicinabek.

33. *Keiabatc o windamawà JEZOS o napotimà enenindagosinitc.*

Kit ininim micic kitci iji kikinoamageieg eji kikinoamonagok. Ka maci kit apitci nisitotawisim ; apitc dac ket inenindagosieg kitci kikinoamageieg, ki ga kwaiakwenindanawa eji kikinoamagoieg, ka maci ki pagakitawisim ; keck ka kekon ki ga wanenindansinawa, ka wiwakwenikategin kata abiskonikaten, kakina micic ki ga kikenindanawa, kakina anotc kekon kaiataganiwangin kata kikenindagwaton. Megwe tibik ka kikinoamonagok i megwe kijigak ki ga kikinoamagem ; tipan ka windamonagok, megwe anicinabekang ki ga tipatonanawa. Ki tawakawang ka windamonagok, waktasapak ki ga matwe tipatotanawa. Ka gaie gotanenimiekekon neta niciwedjik, ket na o nisawan ij otcitcagocinitc : gotanenimik dac geckitotc kitci apakininag anamakamik ij owiiawieg gaie ij otcitcagocieg. Ka na nij pinecinjicak pejikwabik somanike apitenindagosisik, enowek kawin pejik mitci pangicinsi eka iji minwe-

nindang k'osiwa. Mi wendji ininagok : ka segenin-dankekon, misawatc nibina iim towak pinecinjicak mamawi asindwa, ka sa enowek inikik ta ki apite-nindagosisibanek kinawa inikik epitenindagosieg. Potc ki minisasiwa endasinokwen ki ctikwaniwang akindjikaten.

Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS : ka gotanenimiekekon matci anicinabek, k'osiwa wakwing endatc ki ga nagatawenimigowa. Ka ningot ki ga ki totagosiwak anicinabek eka ineniminag Kije Manito, o nagatawenima pinecenjica, awacamenj kinawa ki ga nagatawenimigowa, potc o kikenindanan endasinokwen ki minisasiwan, kawin pejik kata pangisisinon ki minisasiwa eka iji minwenindang Kije Manito.

Awiak micic anicinabekang tipaigacitc, songa aiamiatc, eka agatenimitc, gaie nin ka ningat agatenimasiwa, enasam apitc n'os ninga kitcitwawina ; awia dac agatenimitc, eka kitcitwawenimitc, gaie nin ningat agatenima enasam apitc n'os.

Ka inenindankekon kitci pitoiân ondaje aking wanakiwin, taiagwatc cimagan ni piton ; nin ondji kata pakewinitiwak anicinabek. Wekwisisimintc o ka pakewinan 'osan ; wetanisimintc o ka pakewinan o kin ; wenidjanisindidjik kata pakewinitiwak, ta webinitiwak ; wesimimintc o ka pakewinan o sikosisan, mindimonhienh gaie o ka webinan o simin ;

maiamawi witikendidjik ta cingenindik, o ka cingendamatina wa ot inatisiwiniwa. Nanint ninga wi tipaiganigok, nanint dac waiendic o ka wi tipaigenawa kariat ejininiwagakiban, mi ke ondji cingenindiwate. Awiak sakiite anawi, awacamenj dac sakiâte koni 'osan koni gaie o kin, kwatisite kitci aiamiatc. Awiak gaie awacamenj sakiâte o kwisisan koni gaie ot anisan, kwatisite kitci aiamiatc. Awiak gaie eka otapinâte o tcipaiatikoman, eka gaie noswajitc, kwatisite kitci wi aiamiatc. Awiak mikawâte o tcitcagocan, o ka wanihan o tcitcagocan. Awiak dac wanihâte o tcitcagocan nin ondji, o ka mikawan. Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS : awia inintc : eka pon aiamian, ki ga nisigo ; pon aiamiatc dac kitci pimatitc, kata kakike animisi. Awia dac keiabate wi aiamiatc, nisintc aiamewin ondji, kipaontc, anote animisite aiamewin ondji, kakike kata minawasi i kakike minawasiniwang.

Awiak pindikaninag endate, nin tanaşak ni pindikanik. Awiak dac pindikajitc, o pindikanan tanasak n'osan enojitc. Awia pindikanâte endate kekinoamagenidjin, i kikinoamagenite ondji pindikanâte, kata iji kijikawa gaie win eji kijikawimintc kekinoamagenidjin. Awiak pindikanâte endate, nebwakaniidjin, i nibwakate, ondji pindikanâte, ket iji kijikawintc nebwakate, mi gaie win ket iji kijikawintc.

jiv
na
Ni
pia
ba
me
da
nin
da
kak
pep
kwe
nind
teieg

Awîak inahâtc eiamianidjin, ij aiamianite ondjî minahâtc ningotwemikwan anisip takikami, kata kijikawa aam ka minahâtc eiamianidjin misawatc piw anicinabewite aam eiamiatc.

34. *O ganonâ JEZOS anote anicinabè maiawandjii tinigobanènâ.—O wi takonigo nanint tcanawemadji.*

Mi ka ikitogobanen JEZOS wakitatin, pepawidjiwigodji o ki pizindago. Mi endaje gaie o ki nawanjonâ mitaswi acitc nij meia kikinoamagenidji. Nisatin dac kitci nibina anicinabek apigwaban, o piawabanen JEZOSAN wa kikinoamagosidjik, apigwaban gaie nibina anicinabek anote enapinedjik, metci manitowapinedjik gaie, kakina nandawenin-damogwaban kitci tanginawatc JEZOSAN, kwaiak ninga kikemin, o konas ki tangiginamowak, inenindamogwaban. Mi dac keget i nodjimoâtc JEZOS kakina anote enapinenipanè, mi dac i kijikabamâtc pepawidjiwigodji, ikito : Ningotawasitok kinawa kwetakitoieg, Kije Manito ot okimawiwin ki tibendananawa. Ningotawasitok kinawa nongom peka-teieg, ki ga tebisinim. Ningotowasingwa kinawa

nongom mewieg, keck ki ga papim. Ki ga cawenindagosim cingenimigoieg, miwiigoieg, manj totagoieg, matci kijwanigoieg, ickwaienindagosieg aiamiewin ondji. Ki ga cawenindagosim, anotc ani ainapinemigoieg nin ondji. Mi iim apitc iji minawasik, modjikenindamok gaie, ki ga mino napanonigom wakwing. Gitimagasing endieg kinawa waianatisieg, tebenindameg i wânatisieg, keck apitc ki ga kotakitom. Gitimagasing endieg kinawa waianadjiwisinieg, kakik nanda wi tebieg ki kajakimiwa, ki ga pakabakwem. Gitimagasing endieg, kinawa ka papieg nongom, ki ga nesitamenindâm, ki ga mawim. Gitimagasing ke tieg apitc ke kitcitwawinagwa anicinabek, 'osiwabanè mi endotagowapan metci kikinoamagegobanenak.

Kwetakitoiegon, ka gackenindankekon, waki inenindamok, wenibik ki ga kotakenindâm, meckot kakike ki ga wânatisim wakwing. Waianatisiegon dac, ka onzam sakitokekon ki wânatisiwiniwa, cawenimik kwetakitodjik. Awiak, kekon awiicin, ininag awiik ceckwat ; ka inenindankekon kekon kitci meckot totagoieg ; ka kikinawabamiekekon paiatatidjik, awiitik anawi, anic dac wi kijikagosik ; kinawa, kawin tikekon, ceckwat gotc ki gat awihiwem, ka kekon meckot ki ga pagosenindansim ; ceckwat mikiwek, cawenimik kwetakitodjik, ki ga kitci mino

kijkagowa mizi ka kijitotc. Nagatawenimik metci kikinoamagedjik, ki papanatenindagosim, wi pizindawegwa metci kikinoamagedjik. Kaiacawatc ki windamonim ejiwebak. Awiak kekipingwetc, inenindang : manotc, ninga papawidjiwik nitckakipingwetc, kwaiak mamawi ningotiji wanikaning ta potanakisek. Mi tabiskotc awiak metci kikinoamagedjin gaie win gaie wa pizindawâtc metci kikinoamagodjin kata winbinendiwak. Kekinoamawintc ka inenindansi awacamenj kitci nibwakaie-nindagositc, eji nibwakanitc kekinoamagodjin. Kicpin dac awia kikenindang kakina inikik kekenindaminikwen kekinoamagodjin, apitci tebenindam. Mi wendji ininagok : ka pizindawiekekon metci kikinoamagedjik, ki ta wi kikinaweienimawabanek.

Mi iim apitc JEZOS enonagobanen pepawidjiwigodji kitci papa nenijinitc, kitci papa kikinoamagenitc. Mi dac keget i papa kikinoamagewagobanen ejiwebatinik aiاميةwin, papa kakanzongegwaban kitci anwenindizonitc, kitci kwaiak iji pimatisinitc. Anotc eni ainapinenidji nodjimoagwaban. Ani miwihagwaban matci manidjocà. Aiamie nominagwaban aiakosinidji, mi ij ani nodjimonigobanen.

Nanint JEZOS tcanawemagobanenà ka minwenin-

dansinigoban, inenindaminigoban : ningat agatcii-gonan eji kikinoamagetc. Matci Manitowisitok inenimigogoban, ondjita matcinesi, inenimawindiban ; mi wendji mawandjiitiwagobanen kitci awi takonawatec JEZOSAN.

35. *Nepongobanen Naiming daje ikwe o kwisisibanen apitcipaiman.—Janbatist ot anonanj ot ockinikima kitci awi kakwedj- kikenimanite* JEZOSAN.

Ningotin i kijigak JEZOS ijagoban otenang Naim ejinikatek, widjiwigogoban ot ockinikima, kitci nibina anicinabek gaie mamawi ijagwaban ; caie dac pecote ij ickwandemiwang otenaw eni tatec, o wabamà nibina Naiming endanakinidji. Awi ningwaakanagwaban pejik weckinikinidjin. Ka nipogobanen cikawinigoban o kin ; ondjita pejikonigoban o nidjanisan, mawigoban aam ikwe. JEZOS o wabaman inim ikwewan i mawinitc, ondjita o caweniman, ka mawiken, ot inan. Mi dac i nansikang iim mitigwac ewi ningwaakadjikatenik, o tanginan, noki-kapawik pemiwitodjik iim mitigwac ; mi dac ekitotec JEZOS : weckinikiän, nin kit inin, wanickan. Mi dac

keget i wanickanigobanen, ki namatapi ewi ning-waakanindiban, ki animitagosi. Mi dac JEZOS ij awi minâtc wenidjanisinidjin inim ikwewan ka ondji mawinipanen. Kakina inikik waiabangedjik ondjita segenindamok, mi dac i kitcitwawinawatc Kije Maniton, ikitogwaban : nawanja anicinabe kit otisigonan, Kije Manito o pi mawatisà o nidjanisà. Wibatc kakina tebitaganiwanogoban kakina mizi ij oiotenawitwapan Jodawininiwak gaie tetib endana-kidjik, wibatc tebitagegwaban enogobanèn.

Janbatist ot ockinikimà gaie winawa nondagegwaban. Mi dac ij awi tipadjimotawawatc Janbatistan kakina eni aindogobanen JEZOS. Apitci ki minwenindam Janbatist ij initagetc eni aindinogobanen JEZOSAN. Janbatist ot ockinikimà mama-katenindamogwaban anawi epitc mamanda gackitogobanen JEZOS, ka sa enowek maci tepweienindagosisigwaban : mitok koni ka pihintc, kitci inenindamowatc. Aindasin anawi o ki nondawabanen Janbatistan i ki ikitonite : mi aam JEZOS, mi aam ke cawenimâtc anicinabè. Anic inenindamogwaban : kata kitci okimawi win Pahang ; win dac JEZOS kwetakitongin inadjiitizogoban, mi wendji wanenimawatc, mi wendji eka inenimawatc ; mi aam Pahang.

Mi dac kitcitwa Janbatist ot anonà nij ot ocki-

nikimà ot inà : nansikawik JEZOS, awi kakwedj-
mik, inik, kin na ka piintc? Ka na win pekitc
kotak keiabatc ninga piasiwanan? Mi dac keget
i nansikawawate JEZOSAN, mi dac enawate : nind
anonigonan Janh kitci kakwedjiminang : kin na
ka piinang? Kit ik, ka na win pekitc keiabatc
ninga piasiwanan! Mi gwetc apitc JEZOS o ki
nodjimoa nibina anotc enapinenidji gaie metci
manitowapinenidji ; nibina o ki wasabià kekipin-
gwenidji. Mi dac enâtc JEZOS Janbatistan ot
ockinikimini pa kakwedjimigodji : madjak, awi ina-
djimotawik Janbatist nongom inikik ka iji waban-
dameg gaie inikik eji nondameg. Ki gat inawa
Janh : kekipingwedjik wasabiwak, tetcikatedjik
mino pimosek, kekipitedjik mino nondamok, nepo-
djik apitcipaak, kwetakitodjik kikinoamawak.
Ningotawasitok kata inenindagosi awia mino
abadjitotc nind animitagosiwin, eka win patatotati-
zotc.

Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS : kata cawenindagosi
awia ke tipaigajitc, mi acaie ka piangitc ket ineni-
mitc ij anawi kwetakitongin inadjiitizowak eka ket
anawabamigwen.

Mi dac i kiwenitc Janbatist ot ockinikimà ka
anonadji.

36. JEZOS apitci o kitcitwawinan Janbatistan.

Ka madjanite Janh ot ockinikimà, JEZOS apitci o kitcitwawinan Janbatistan, kitci nibina anicinabè o pizindago. Ikitogoban JEZOS i kitcitwawinàtc Janbatistan : ibwa maci kipaonte* Janbatist, kakik kit awi pizindawawaban kekinoamagetc : wekonen ka awi wabandameg micawackoteng? Kipinsan na gotc anotc ka inasing nwatingin? Mi wan na ka ki awi wabandamegon? Anicinabe na apitci wenicicininik o konas? Weionicicinigin o konasiwan kitci okimà endanite mi ij aiapiwatc memi-nokonaiedjik. Wekonen dac ka ki nandawabandameg? Mi na ka nikan kikenindangik towa ka nandawabameg? Keget mi gwetc endite, awacamenj gaie inenindagosi enenindagosiwatc ka nikan-kikenindamogobanenak. Mi aam acaie tepadji-mintc aiamie masinaiganing ka ikitomagak : ninga nikaninajawa nind Anjenim, nikan ot awi oniciciton ki mikan. Kwaiak ki windamonim, endatci-watc ikwewak o nidjanisiwà, kawin awia awacamenj inenindagosisi epitenindagositc Janbatist.

* Kipawawindiban iim apite kitcitwa Janbatist, o ki kipahogon kitci okiman Erod ijinikazonigoban. Mi wendji kipahogotc, kakik i kinahamawâtc Erodan metci witikemanite winimon.

Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS : kariat nikan kekenindamogobanenak anawi nin gi nikanadjimigok, nanint gaie akotagosigwaban i tipadjimiwatc. Win dac Janbatist micic ningi tipadjimik, ningi sikaandag ; ningi nisitawenimik, gwetc endowak ningi tipadjimik ; mi wendji ininagok : win nikanenindagosi Janbatist endatcinitc nakan kikenindaminigobanenà. Enowek awacamenj tebasenindagositc Kije Manito ot okimawiwining, awacamenj inenindagosi enenindagositc Janbatist. Janbatist kit aniwenimawa, ki nakikawabamim i wabamieg, anawi win nind aniwenindagos. Enowek keck indi nikanawacamenj kata mamakatenindagwat ke kikinoamagewatc kekinoamagedjik. Caie ma tibise kitci wewenint kikinoamawindwa anicinaoek. Kariat anicinabebanek wanenindamogwaban kitci kikinoamawindwa : nind anonik n'os kitci kikinoamawagwa anicinabek. Mino Manito o ka wasabià wewenint kitci kikenindamowatc. Eko Janbatist kikinomagetc nananj nongom, wanina ni tipatotagos, nanint keget ni tipaiganigok, nanint dac nind anwetagok, ka ni tepwetagosik, mi aam ka piang, kawin nind inenimigosik. Kekona ki angotaganiwang eji kikinomagetc nind inenimigok ! Kekona ki wanisitoiang aiamiewin, mi enenindamowatc aianwetawidjik ! Enowek nibina anicinabek kawin

memandjic animisiwin o ka gotanenindansinawa kitci aiamiawatc. Kakina kaiat ka nikan kikenindangik eko akiwang kijatc ningi tipadjimigok : Janbatist ni tipadjimik gaie win, ki ki nondawawa ij ininag, mi aam ka piang, ka ijitc. Wekonen wendji anwetawegwa ka pi nikanadjimidjik pina-wigo? Wekonen wendji anwetaweg Janbatist keiabate nongom i tipadjimotonag enenindagosiân? Kawin ki wanenindansinawa enansinaikatek aiame masinaigan, tipadjimomagat ket ingi caie wi pon akiwang. Eli koki kata nagosi wakitakamik kitci kikinoamagetc, kitci anwenindizonitc anicinabè aianwetamidji aiamewin ibwa maci tipakonimindwa. Mi enenindagositc Janbatist, Eling inenindagosi, ni tipadjimik nongom, mi aam ka piangiban, nind ik. Tipaiganik Jezos, papamitawik, kit igowa. Wa cawenindagosieg, songa anwenindizok, tipaigek eji kikinoamonag, kit igowa Janbatist i kakanzominag kitci tipaigacieg. Awiak otawakatc kitci pizindang, kekona pizindang! Awiak nebwakatc ninga tepwetag wa piziskitawitc, eka kakipitekazotawitc.

37.—JEZOS o kitci ganonà aianwetagodji—O
ganonan 'osan.

Kakina anote anicinabek gaie gotc nakikawanici-
nabek apitci o minotawawabanen JEZOSAN eni ikito-
nitc. Angema o ki tepwetawawabanen Janbatistan,
ki sikaandazogwaban, Janbatist o ki sikaandawa-
banen. Ikitogwaban dac: Kwenatc enditc Kije
Manito endotonang, kwenatc enditc Kije Manito
i ki nikaninajawâtc Janbatistan kitci nikan tipadji-
manitc ka piimindjin. Pharizienhiak gaie kekinoa-
magegobanenak o ki manenimawabanen Janbatis-
tan, mi dac keiabate ij anwetawawawatec JEZOSAN.
Mi dac ij ikitotc JEZOS: anin dac ket inagwa
ikim aianwetawidjik? Awenen enawawagwen? Ot
inahogowa abinotcenjica agwatcing ka ganonitiwatec
ij itiwatec: kit anawi nikamonotonimin minawanigo-
siwini nikamonan; ka sa enowek ki ki nimisim.
Ki ki nikamonotonimin gackenindamowini nika-
monan, enowek ka ki ki mawisim. Mi endowatec
ikim aianwetawidjik, inenindagwat. Mi ondjita
endieg kinawa ka anwetawieg, Janbatist ki ki kiki
noamagowa, ki ki windamagowa ejiwebak aiamie-
win, kawin pakwejigan ot anwasiwan, ka gaie ka-
miskwakamik o minikwesin, ondjita nanekatciitizo,
wanina kiigocimo, kawin wipangesi. Manitowisi,

kit inawa, ka ki wi tepwetawasiwawa. Nin dac ni wisin, ni minikwe, awiak wikomitc, ni witopama ; kit ijim dac : nita wisini, kamiskwakamik o minikwen, nakikawanicinabè gaie anotc paiatatinidji o sakià, kit ijim, ka sa keiabatc ki tepwetawisim. Nebwakadjik eta o kwaiakwenindanawa epitc onicing inikik kekinoamonagok.

Mi dac i nanibikindamogobanen JEZOS otenawan Korozaim, Betsaid gaie Kafarnaom ejinikatekin. Mi indaje ka daje kikinoamagegobanen, mi indaje nibina mamanda aindowinan ki iji kikenindamoni-gonabanen, mi dac ekitotc JEZOS i ganotang inim otenawan. Maianatak ki gat otisigon, Korozaim ; maianatak ki gat otisigon, Betsaid, kawin ki wi anwenindizosim : kitci otenaw Tir ejinikatek gaie kotak Sidon ejinikatek acaie ta ki anwenindizomagegobanen iji kikenindamonawindwabanen kinawa inikik eji kikenindamoninagok. Mi wëndji ininagok : nond kata iji kotakenindamok apitc tipakonindwa kakina anicinabek, kinawa awacamenj ki gat animenindâm, awacamenj kata animat ket inenindagosieg. Kin gaie Kafarnaom, nananj wakwing ki gat onbinitis tanasak, eji sasekawenindizoiän ; anamakamik ki gat iji nisandawe. Kitci otenaw Sodom ejinikategobanen, wabandamogobanen mamakatenindamowinan kin ka ki wabandamän, koni-

ma keiabatc ta ki otenawanoban. M: wendji ini-
nagok : kawin iim inikik ta animisisik Sodoming
endanakigobanenak apitc ke tipakonindwa kakina
anicinabek, inikik ket animisieg, kinawa Kafarnao-
ming endanakieg.

Mi iim apitc genonagobanen JEZOS 'osan, ot
inan : Ni kikenindan, n'ose, kin tebenindamän
wakwi aki gaie, ki ki katawak oom nebwakadjik gaie
kekitawenindangik, ki ki kikenindamonak dac
eiagasenindagosidjik. Mi engi, n'ose, kin ma kit
iji minwenindam. Kakina ningi minik n'os ; kawin
awiak ni kikenimigosi, mi eta n'os nind apitci kike-
nimik. Ka gaie awiak o kikenimasiwan n'osan,
mi eta nin nind apitci kikenima. Awiak gaie ine-
nimak kitci kikenimâtc n'osan, o ta kikeniman.
Nansikawicik kakina aianimisieg, ki ga witokaweni-
minim, kawin animasinon eneniminagok, nokenin-
dagwat nenijobizowin, ni wiwajiwin nangan, ka ko-
sikwansinon ; nenijobizowin wi naiondamok, ki ga
kikenindamoninim ejiteeiän. Ni pekatisiwintee,
ni manenindizowintee, mi dac ki ga wanakiienin-
dâm.

38. *Nebwaksinigobanen ikwe o nominan JEZOSAN.*

Megwatec ij animimigobanen JEZOS Pharizienhià, enowek pejik endatcinigobanen Simonh ijini-kazonigoban, o ki wikomigon JEZOS, mi dac keget i pindikegobanen endanitec inim Simonhian mego-cenigobanen. Mi dac i cingicinogobanen JEZOS nipaganing tcik wisiniwagan ij ateningobanen. Mi endanakigobanen matci ikwegoban neta patatogobanen, anic dac anamite caie ki anwenindizogoban. Nondagetok i wikomimintc JEZOSAN Simonhian endanitec. Mi dac i pindikegobanen aam ikwe Simonhian endanitec, ani takonamogoban onagan apitci kwenatec pimate ka minomagwak etenigoban. Mi dac i nansikawâtc JEZOSAN o pikwananing inakak. Mawigoban aam ikwe epitec anwenindizogobanen, JEZOSAN o sitining tcisikawisipingwegoban, o minisisan ot aionan i kisisitewâtc JEZOSAN o sipingon i ki tcisikawisipingwete o sitining, pekic ot odjindamawan JEZOSAN o sitini, gaie apitci kwenatec ciconawinikan ot aion i nominâtc JEZOSAN o sitining. Simonh dac i magocegobanen inenindamogoban : keget kijatec ka kikenindangik towa togobanen JEZOS, kwaiak o ta ki kikeniman eji pimatisinitc inim ikwewan, o ta ki kikeniman eji nita patatinitc. Kawin anawi ikitosigoban Simonh,

mi eta anamite enenindamogobanen. Mi dac i ganonigotc JEZOSAN Simonh, ot igon : Simonh, ki wi kakwedjimin. Ikiton wa ikitowānen, ki ga pizindon, ot inan Simonh JEZOSAN. Mi dac ij ikitotc JEZOS : “Nij anicinabek masinaigegwaban, “pejik nanan mitaso mitana taswabik conia masinaigegoban, kotak dac mi eta nano mitana masinaigegoban. Tabiskotc dac pwanawitogwaban kitci “kijikawawatc mesinaamawadjin, mi dac ceckwat i “ki cawenimigowate, o ki kasiamagowan o masinainigegoban, awenen i nijiwate, kit inenindam, awacamenj saiakiigotc cewenimigowadjin ?” —Awacamenj mesinaigegobanen, mi aam awacamenj saiakiigotc cewenimigowadjin, mindinenindan, ikito Simonh—Kwaiak kit ikit, Simonh, ot inan JEZOS Simonhian. Mi dac i kijikabamāte inim ikwewan JEZOS, keiabatc ot inan Simonhian : “Ki wabama aam ikwe endotawite ; ningi pindike endan, “kawin ki ki mijisi nipi kitci kisisiteiānbān, aam “dac ikwe o ki kisisipatonan ni sitan, o sipingon o “ki kisisipadjikenan, o minisisan dac nin gi kisisiteok ; kawin ki ki odjindiwi-anamikawisi, aam “dac ikwe eko pindikete kawin o pon odjindansinan “ni sitan ; kawin ki ki namakwenisi, win dac ikwe “apitci kwenate nominikan ningi nomisitenik. Mi “wendji ininan : Nibina matci aindowin kasikani-

“wan, ondjita ma ni sakiik, mi wendji kasikatenik
 “o matci aindowin. Awia dac nond iji sakiitc,
 “nond iji kasiamawa.” Inaban tanasak Simonh :
 onzam ki sasekawenindan ki iaw, ka gwetc kekon
 nind indisi, kit inenindis ; win dac ikwe ka mane
 nimâtc, manenindiso wanina, songa anwenindizo,
 mi wendji songa pamiitc. Mi dac ij inâtc JEZOS
 inim ikwewan : kasikan ki matci aindowinan. JEZO-
 SAN watopamagobanenak wibatc gotc anamite ine-
 nindamogwabân : Awekwenitok waam, ni kasianan
 patatowin, enwazotc ? Minawate JEZOS o ganonan
 inim ikwewan, ot inan : “Songa ki tepwetaw, mi
 “wendji kasiamonan, madjan, pekate kiwen.”

39. *Kickikwejiganiwi Janbatist.—Tagocimon*
JEZOS o na potimâ.

Kipawawindiban iim apitc Janbatist, kakik kaki-
 kimagoban kitci okiman Erod ejinikazonigobanen.
 Winimon witikemagoban Erod : mi wendji kipawa-
 windibanen Janbatist kakik i kinaamawâtc okiman
 i witikemanitc o cimenjan wiwini. Nanaitak apitc
 tebisenigobanen apitc ka nikigobanen Erod iim i
 kijigatinik, mi dac i magocegobanen Erod ; nibina
 okimâ ki mawandwewemagoban i wikomâtc, ikwewâ

gaie nibina ; mi dac i niminigobanen Erod paiato-tawadjin inim ikwewan ij otanisinitc. Apitci o minweniman i wabamâtc nimitc, ot inan : epitc minweniminan, gotc ket iji pagosenimiwânen mi ket ingi ; misawatc abita nind aki pagosenimin, mi ket iji mininânbân ; epitc tepweiân ni nondag Kije Manito, ikitowitok Erod. Mi dac i windamawagobanen iaam ikwesens o kin, mi ejitc kitci okima, ot inatoken o kin, gotc ket iji pagosenimiwânen mi ket ingi, misawatc abita nind aki pagosenimin, mi ket iji mininânbân, nind ik. Mi dac egogwen o kin : kawin kekon nandotamawieken, mi eta Janbatist o ctikwan ki pagosenimin, iji, ot igotoken o kin ; mi dac i nansikawagwen kitci okiman, mi dac enagwen, mi eji pagoseniminan, mijcikan ondaje kitci atek onaganing Janbatist o ctikwan (onagan o takonantok aam ikwesens). Ondjita anawi nesitamendamo-goban Erod apitc nondawâtc eji pagosenimigotc : mi dac i ki pakatci inagobanen, pekic gaie Kije Manito i ki wawinagobanen, epitc tepweiân i ki ikitogobanen, ni nondag Kije Manito ; mi dac gaie nibina okimâ i ki nondagotc i ki ikitotc, mi keget nindawatc i ki anokimogobanen kitci kickikwejjiganiwinitc Janbatistan, mi dac onaganing ij ataganiwandinigwen kitcitwa Janbatist o ctikwan, mi dac i minawinden aam ikwesens, mi dac ij awi minâtc inim o kin ka ki iji kikinoamagotc inim o kin.

Nwandagenitc kitchitwa Janbatist ot ockinikimà i ki kickikwejiganiwitc, mi ij awi ningwaakanawatc o kije ininimiwabanen, mi dac ij awi windamawawatc JEZOSAN i ki totawimintc genawenimigowabanen. I papa kikinohamagegobanen JEZOS, papawidjiwigogoban ako ot ockinikimà. Nanint gaie kitchitwa ikwewak o papawidjiwawan i wi ondinamawawatc JEZOSAN eji manesinigobanen. Mindowak Mani Madinin, gaie Mani Kleofe, Jan, Sozan gaie Salome gaie kotakak kawin windjiganiwisik eijinikazowatc. Songa tepwetamogwaban aiamiewin, mi wendji inenindizowagobanen : ninga papawidjiwak gaie nin JEZOSAN pepawidjiwadjfk.

• Ningotin tegocinowatc mitaswi acitc nij ka anogodjik JEZOSAN kitci awi papa kikinoamagewatc, o tipadjimotawawan ka papa aindowatc, gaie ka papa iji kikinoamagewatc. JEZOS ot inà : paiakate ijata kitci eka awiak ondamiinag, wenibik anwebik. Onzam ondamiigogwaban kakik naianansikagowadji. Mi dac i posiwagobanen, ajawaogwaban, Betsaid inakak iji ajawaowak ningotiji eka anicina-bekanik awi aiamie anwebigwaban.

40. *Nanan pakwejiganà gaie nij kikonsà o
pisakoà JEZOS.*

Caje kekat ani tibisegoban kitci manadjitagan Pak ejinikatek. Nwandagewate anicinabek aka-ming ij inaonimintc JEZOSAN, mi gaie winawa ij ijawate, mitci ani ijik, mitci ani inawanitiwak, manegwaban, kitci patainogwaban ; mi wendji mawandjiitiwagobanen ij apinigobanen JEZOSAN i ki wabamawate eji mamanda gackitonitc. Mitci eni inawanitidjik nitam ot otitanawa JEZOSAN eji aja-waonimintc. Caie dac eni tebabamâtc JEZOS, asakami anicinabè tcik 'akam pimikapawinigoban ewi nikan piigodji, gitimagasingwa ot inenimà. Winawa dac apitci modjikenindamogwaban, ningat iji cawenindagosimin eji mamanda gackitotc, inenindizogwaban ; ot inà inim paiatainidji : piicik pinama, kinawa, ondaje. Mi dac ij ijiwinâtc ot ockinikimà wakitatin. Ka ickwa gaganonâtc ot ockinikimà wakitatin, mi i nisadjiwetc.

Mi dac i kikinoamagetc ; mi gaie ij ani kikeâtc anotc enapinenigobanenà. Caie dac eni onagocinigobanen, ot igo JEZOS ot ockinikimà : Tebenimiang, acaie ani onagoci, onzam micawackoteng kit apimin, kawin pecotc mikiwamiwansinon, kiwek, ningotiji papa nandakicpinataiok ke midjieg, ki ta ki

inak pemikapawidjik.—Manotc ka kata kiwesik, kinawa gotc acamik, ot inà JEZOS ot ockinikimà, mi dac i ganonâtc Philippan JEZOS ; “ Andi ket ondi-
 “ nangwa kitci kicpinanangwa pakwejiganak kitci
 “ teb acamangwa okom ij iji patainowate ? ” Nana
 ot inabanen Philippan, taka ket ikitogwen ij ineni-
 mâtç ; ot anawi kikenindan ket ani inenimâtç ka
 pi noswabamigodji ; ikito dac Philip genonâtc JE-
 ZOSAN : nijin mitaso mitana taswabik inikik kicpi-
 nanindwa pakwejiganak, kawin ta iji tebisesik misa-
 wate pepangitcic aiacamindwa epitc patainowate pa
 nansikokik. Mi gaie nasab ekitowate JEZOS pepa-
 widjiwigodji. Ot inà dac JEZOS ot ockinikimà :
 anin inab inikik endanegwa pakwejiganak, nanda-
 kikenimik inab endatciwagwen ki pakwejiganimina-
 nik. Ka kikenimawate dac endacinitc, ot inawan :
 nananik eta ki pakwejiganiminanik, nijiwak gaie
 kikonsak. Naitam na dac okom nanan pakwejiga-
 nak ? kitci manek ket acamindjik, kawin ta tebao-
 nasiwak. Ot inà JEZOS ot ockinikimà : ganonik
 pemikapawidjik kitci maninapiwate. Mi dac keget
 i namatapiwate minjackokang : nananin kitci mi-
 taso mitanawegwaban, kawin akimasiwak abinotcen-
 jicak gaie ikwewak.

Kawin anotc kitci inapinitc inenimasigoban ;
 mitaso mitana ningotin ij okwapinitc, gaie kotakak

nanomitana iji okwapigwaban. Ka wawenapiwac minjackokang, JEZOS ot otapinà inim nanan pakwejiganà, icpiming inabi, kijac o mamoiawaman 'osan, ot aiamitawà pakwejiganà, gaie kikonsà, o tatackijwa : mi i maminâtc ot ockinikimà, winawa dac aianikac o matinamawawà weiokwapinidji. Ka tebisiniwac, JEZOS ot ockinikimà o mawandj-tonawa inikik eni ickwandjikenitc, mitawi acitc nij awadjawanagan iji mockinen inikik eckwandjikenitc ; apitci ma rakatenindamogwaban eji mamanda tebisinihindwa, mi dac ekitowac i ganonitiwac : mi gwaiak ecaminang ka piang, awi mamawi kije-ininikanata kitci mamawi tibeniminang ; kawin anawi tec igotc ot inasiwawan JEZOSAN enenimawac. JEZOS ot inà ot ockinikimà kitci posinitc : awas cipaianakang awi piicik, pinama nin ninga kiwenajawak kitci kiweiawanitiwac. Keg posiwak onawins, win dac o kiwenajawà anicinabè kitci kiweiawanitinitc.

41. *Wakidjipik pimosek JEZOS gaie win kitciwa Pien.*

Ka kiwenajawac JEZOS anicinabè, wakitatin mi ij awi aiamiac, kaiasikac wanina notini ; ondjita

wanina animisiwà JEZOS ot ockinikimà i pimickanitic, anawi epitciwate tcimek, ka sa wate madjickasik ; onawins pejik tipaigan awacamenjic, onawins iji gackitok, ij anawi kape tibik pimickawate. Ondjita kitci animenindamogwaban kitci eka posiasigwa JEZOSAN, onawins gotc kawin konabikasik epite wanina notinik. Keg eni wabaninik kaiasikate o ki wabamawan JEZOSAN wakitipik i pimosenite. Gotc waiabandisingin o totagowan JEZOSAN, awas inakak cipatikonsing ki ga piinim, ki inagoban JEZOS ot ockinikimà : ka maci keget wewenint o kikenimigosi JEZOS ot ockinikimà ij eka kekon pwanawitosik. Ot anawi ki wabamawan onago wewenint i ki pisakoâte nanan pakwejjiganà i ki tebisinihâte nanan kitci mitaso mitana anicinabè, i ki tebaonindwa, keiabatc nibina ki ickose pakwejjigan. Anic gotc peziskatisisingin togwaban ij anawi ki wabamawate eji mamanda gackitonite ; waiabamawate dac JEZOSAN wakitipik, epite segenindamowagobanen, tcipai ni wabamanan, inenindamok : wanina matwe aiajikwek epite segisiwate. Ot igowan dac JEZOSAN : waki inenindamok, nin, waiabamieg, ka sekenindankekon. Ot igon Pienan JEZOS : konima keget kin, Tebenimiang, waiabaminang, ijicin kitci nansikonan, wakitipik gaie nin kitci pimoesiân. Ot inan JEZOS Pienan : ondas, nansikawicin,

tec igotc amonakikwackoni, wakitipik gaie win pimose Pien i nansikawâtc JEZOSAN. Anic dac kaiasikac wanina notinini, mi dac kinawe i segenindang, mi kaiasikac i pikwaskang nipi, wanina segisi, ot inan JEZOSAN: Tebenimiang, agwacimicin; JEZOZAN dac keget o sakinindjinigon, ot igon: ka ki teb apenimosin ni iaw, wekonen wendji anwetamän? Ka posiwac tci maning, o nansikago JEZOS kakina ot ockinikimà, ot awi cagacki anamikawawan, ot inawan: keget kit oiosima Kije Manito. Wibac ka positc JEZOS, mi ij anwatininik, kawin mamanjapite i mijakamegwa ciwewac ejawac. Jenezariwaking kapewak, endanakidjik wibac papawindamatiwak: kit otisigonan JEZOS, papa iji windamatiwak; kakina aiakosidjik modjikenindamok, inab geckitodjik kitci pimosewac o nansikawawan JEZOSAN; pwaiawanawitodjik dac anokimowak kitci ijiwinindwa. Waiej pepa aijadjin JEZOS mi i pimicinowac: kekona kanake ki tangiginamawak JEZOS o konas ickweiginong; inikic dac ka tangiginangik JEZOS o konas pimi kikek.

42. *JEZOS kijac o tajiman kitcitwa Okanistiwinan.*

Kiweiawanitik, ka igowac, kawin o wabamasiwawan JEZOSAN kitci posinitc, ot ockinikimini eta

o wabamimawan i posinitc ; ka o kikenimasiwawan JEZOSAN anditok ejanigwen : nindawatc ijiwak Kafarnaoming i nandawenimawatc JEZOSAN. Waiabamawatc, apitci o mamakatenimawan, ot inawan : Tebenimiang, andi ka pi ijan ? Kawin o kikenimasiwawan wakitipik i ki pi pimosenitc. Ka ningot ot inasiwà eji kakwedjimigotc, andi ka pitc ijan ij anawi igotc. Ot inà eta : kawin kit ondji nandawabamisim nongom i wabamieg, eji mamanda ani totamân. I ki tebisiniinagok pakwejigan, i ki acaminagok, mi wendji pitc ijaieg i nandawabamieg. Ka nandawenindankekon ka ani nonde wanatak midjim, kakike midjim nandawenindamok, mi ket iji acaminagok ; kijatc o ki kikinawatc wabandaiwen n'os Kije Manito.—Ot inawan dac : anin dac ke tiang kitci ani tiang eneniminang Kije Manito?—Ot igowan : “ Mi eneniminag Kije Manito kitci tepwetawimeg enonadjin.”—Ot inawan keiabatc : Wekonen kikinawatc endiân ke tepwetonang ? Wekonen mamanda ani totamân ket ondji kikinawatc tepwetonang, keget ot oiosiman Kije Maniton kitci ineniminang. Ki micomisinabanek ki mamanda cawenindagosigwaban nimitana taso pipon inikik wakwing ondji pangisininigoban madjiwagobanen.

Ot inà dac JEZOS : “ Ni tepwe eninagok, kawin

“ keget wakwing kit ondji acamigosiwa Moiz.
 “ N’os dac ondjita keget wakwing ondji pakwejigan
 “ kit acamigowa : Kije Manito pakwejigan wak-
 “ wing pa ondjisetc, anicinabè o nodjimohà.” Ot
 inawan : Tebenimiang, mindowa pakwejigan kakik
 acamicinam.—Ot inà dac JEZOS : “ Nin ni nodji-
 “ mowini pakwejiganiw ; awiak nansikawitc, kawin
 “ ta pakatesi ; awiak tepwetawitc, kawikat kata
 “ nipakwesi. Mi ka ondji ininagok ij eka tepwe-
 “ tawieg ij anawi ki wabamieg. Kakina inikik ke
 “ mijitc n’os ningat otisikagon ; ke nansikawigwen
 “ ka vin ninga sakidjiwebinasiwa ; wakwing ma ni
 “ pi ondjipa, kawin nin gotc eni inenindamân kitci
 “ ani tiân, anic dac kitci ani tiân enenimitc n’os.
 “ Mi dac ondjita enenindang n’os enojitc kitci eka
 “ wanihagwa tebenimakik ka tibenindamojitc.
 “ Nind inenimik gaie kitci apitcipaagwa apitc ke
 “ pon mamindjitc ickwaiatc kijigak. Mi enenindang
 “ n’os enojitc ; awiak wabamâtc gaie tepwetawât
 “ nikwisisan, kakike pimatisiwining kata ineninda
 “ gosi ; nin dac ningat apitcipaha pon akiwang m
 “ enenindang n’os wakwing epitc.”

43. *Jodawiniwak o kakansitawawan JEZOSAN*
—Patainenindamok pepawidjiwadjik—Caci-
penindamok napotak.

Kimotc ka mino pakwanomasigwaban Jodawiniwak JEZOSAN i ki ikitonigobanen : ni nodjimowini pakwejiganiw, wakwing nind ondjipa. Ikitogwaban : ka nangwana Jozepan ot oiosisinan? Ni kikenimimanan 'osan gaie o kin. Wekonen dac wendji ikitotc? Wakwing nind ondjipa. Ot inà dac JEZOS : kawin matci animitagosikekon. Kawin awiak ninga pi otisigosi, eka wikobinigtc n'osan enojitc. Ki nansikawim, kawin eta i ki mamanda wabangeieg ; mi wendji nandawabamieg pakwejigan i ki acaminagok, i ki tebisiniinagok. Ka nikan kikenindamonawindibanenak ikitogwaban ; kakina kata kikinoamawak, Kije Maniton o ka kikinoamagowan, kakina pezindagodji gaie menotagodji n'os ni nansikagok. Kawin awiak o ki wabamasiwan n'osan, mi eta kije manitowiwining wendjipâtc o ki wabaman. Ondjita kwaiak kit ininim : awiak tepwetawitc, kakike pimatisiwining ta inenindagosi. Ki micomisiwabanek ki mamanda acamak micawakoteng, ki pon pimatisik. Nin win ni nodjimowinipakwejiganiw, awiak ijisinitc, kawin nipowining ta inenindagosisi. Nin ni nodjimowini pakwe-

jiganiw, wakwing nind ondjipa. Awiak amwâtc inim pakwejiganan ta kakike pimatisi. Pakwejigan ket acangeiân, mi iim ni wias anicinabek pimatisi-wining kitci inenindagosiwatc. Aiajigtendigwaban Jodawininiwak ij ikitowatc : anin dac ket iji gackitotc. wiiaw kitci acaminang ? Ot inà JEZOS : Ni tepwe, ni tepwe eninagok : eka midjiëg ni iaw, eka minikwatameg ni miskwi, kawin pimatisiwining ki gat inenindagosisim. Awiak midjite ni iaw, awiak minikwatang ni miskwi, kakike pimatisiwining kata inenindagosi, ningat apitcipaa apitc ke pon akiwang. Ni wias ma ondjita midjimiwan, ni miskwi gaie ta minikwaniwan. Awiak midjite ni wias, awiak minikwetc ni miskwi, ni iawing kata api gaie nin nigat ap wiawing. Eji anojite n'os kakike pematisc, mi gaie nin eji pimatisiân n'os ondji. Awiak dac ke midjite ni iaw, nin ondji mi ket ondji pimatisitc. Mi ondjita wakwing ondji pakwejigan ; kawin iji midjimiwansinon ka ijisiniwagobanen ki micomisiwabanek, ki nipowak enowek. Ket amwâtc dac inim pakwejiganan, kata kakike pimatisiwenindagosi.

Mi ekitogobanen JEZOS otenang Kafarnaom ejinikatek aiamie mikiwaming. Nibina JEZOSAN pezindawadjik anwetamogwaban, ikitogwaban : gotanenindagwat eni ikitotc, awenen ke minotangiban ?

Kimotc iji gaganonitigwaban ; ot inà dac JEZOS : ki patatotagonawa na nind animitagosiwin eninagok ? Anin ket inenimieg apitc wabamieg wakwing ijaiân i ki pi ondjipaiân ? Awiak eta Kije Manito eji omi-tonenindjiganitc iji omitonenindjiganitc mi eta ke pagakitang eninagok. Awiak dac anicinabeng iji omitonenindjiganitc, kawin o ka nisitotansin eninagok. Kawin abatenindagwasinon anicinabe mitonenindjigan. Awiak eta iji omitonenindjiganitc eji omitonenindjiganitc n'os ninga teb nisitotag. Pimatisiwini animitagosiwin kit iji ganoninim.

Kaiat kikenimagoban JEZOS ket anwetagodji, kikenimagoban gaie ket atawewinidjin wiaw. Ot inà : nanint endatcieg ka nindepwetagosik, mi wendji ininagok : kawin awiak kitci ki nansikawitc, eka iji cawenimigotc n'osan. Mi iim apitc nibina pezindagodji neganigogobanen. Mi apine ka minawate o wi papanoswabamigosi. Mi dac i ganonâtc ot ockinikimà pepawidjiwigodji mitatciwà acitc nij, ot inà : ka na gaie, kinawa, ki wi pakewijisim ? O ganonigon Pienan, ot igon : Tebenimiang, awekwenitok ke nansikawangitc ; pimatisiwini animitagosiwin kit iji ganojimin, ki kwaiakweniminimin, kin Kije Manito kit okwisismik kakik ka piinangiban, kin ondjita kakik ka nandaweniminangiban. Ot inan Pienan JEZOS : Nin ki ki nawanjawenimi-

“nim, enowek pejik endatcieg Matci Manitowi ;”
 Jodasan inagoban, ka nange kitci atawetc JEZOSAN
 wiiawini Jodas.

44. *Miziminensackok maniwidjik i pawinindji
 mindwa.*

Kitikaning ningotin i papa aijatc JEZOS, widji-
 wegwan gaie winawa Pharizienhiak eji winzogo-
 banenak. Naitak manadjitaganiwaninigoban, JEZOS
 ot ockinikimà nonde wi wisinigwan, mi dac pak-
 wejiganikananan i masakosinsiwinitc i miniwinitc o
 pi nonginindjamawan ij amwawetc ; Pharizienhià o
 ganonigowà, ot igowà : Wekonen wendji anokieg
 nongom i manadjitaganiwang ?

Nanint gaie Pharizienhiak ondjita gotc JEZOSAN o
 ganonawan, ot inawan : anin endowetc kit óckini-
 kimak wendji inanokiwatc nongom ij anawi mana-
 djitaganiwang ? Ot inà dac JEZOS : “ Ka na ki ki
 “ wabandansinawa aiamie masinaigan enansinaika-
 “ tek endogobanen Dabid pekatetc, kiki ot ocki-
 “ nikimà pekatentc ? Ki pindikegwaban aiamie
 “ mikiwaming, mi ij acamawindwanen sasakiwid-
 “ jikewini pakwejjigan, kawin anawi inenindagwasi-
 “ nogoban kitci iji acamindwa anotc anicinabek, mi

" eta eiamie kikinoamagegobanenak iji acamawind-
 " waban. Gaie aiamie mikiwaming inanokik aia-
 " mie mikiwam naiagatawenindangik enowek
 " menadjitaganiwaninigin, kawin enowek patatowi-
 " ning inenindagwasinini ij anawi inanokiwatc
 " aiamie mikiwaming. Genoninag awacamenj api-
 " tenindagosi epitenindagwak aiamie mikiwam.
 " Wewenint kikenindamegoban enansinaikatek
 " aiamie masinaigan ij ikitomagak : ni minwenin-
 " dan cawenindjikewin nond ni minwenindan sasa-
 " kiwidjikewin, kawin ki ta ki iji patamitonenimasi-
 " wawak nind ockinikimak, ket na ningot towak.
 " Ka anicinabewiitizotc o tibenindan manadjitagan,
 " anicinabe kawin ondji kijenimasiwindiban manad-
 " jitagan ondji ; win dac manadjitagan anicinabe
 " ondji kijenindagwatogoban. Kwaiak ka anicinabe-
 " wiitizotc o tibenindan manadjitagan."

45. *Neponindjigobanen nodjimo.*

Minawate ningotin manadjitaganiwanogoban,
 aiamie mikiwaming minawate kikinoamagegoban
 JEZOS. Nanaitak aiamiagoban pejik anicinabe
 niponikegoban, maskatenindjigoban o kitci niking
 inakak iji maskatewinindjigoban. Scribak gaie

Pharizienhiak ondjita nandakikenimagwaban ket ani aindonigwen JEZOSAN, inenimagwaban: koni ma awian o ka wi nodjimoan ij anawi manadjitaganianiwaniak, ningotiji ani kikenimangitc, ninga wi ondji patamanan. O kakwedjimigowan JEZOSAN, ot igowan: ka na ningot insinon awiak i nodjimointc menadjitaganianiwangin? Kawin o waneni-masiwà JEZOS enenindaminitc. Mi dac i ganonâtc inim neponindjinidjin, pasikwin, ot inan, naw aii awi nanipawin. Mi ij awi nanipawitc keget. Ot inà JEZOS pezindagodji, ki ga kakwedjiminim gaie nin ningototon. Onicicin na awiak kitci minototang koni gaie kitci patatotang menadjitaganianiwangin, awiak kitci nodjimointc gaie m. 20. 6. c kata nipo kitci inenimintc? Ka ningototon ot igosi.

Ot inà dac JEZOS: awenen endatcieg tebenimâtc manadjenican, koni ma pakisenitc niping manadjitaganianiwaniak, eka dac wi agwacimâtc o manadjeniciman i pindikesenitc? Awacamenj wasa apitenindagosi anicinabe epitenindagosinitc manadjenican. Kwaiak onicicin kitci minototamonanawang menadjitaganianiwangin. Mi i pimi nickabamâtc kakina JEZOS, ka o minwenindamawasiwà o kapingwekazowinini, o nickabandamawa. Mi dac i ganonâtc neponindjinidjin, cibinikenin, ot inan. Mi dac keget i cibinikenitc, mi i nodjimomagatinik o nindj.

Nibwakawenindamowagobanen, ta ki inenindamok : tepwetawata JEZOS, tipaiganata, mi ma ondjita kakik Pahangoban, taiagwatc apitci pizina-tenindamok. Anin ket ani iji kijwanakindiban kitci eka pizindagosisik, ot inenimawan. Gwinawi inenindamok ket iji papijimawatec JEZOSAN. O nansikawawà Erod ot ockinikimà Pharizienhiak kitci iji witokawenindiwatc anote kitci wi iji pata-mawatec, mi ka iji kikinotawawatec JEZOSAN ij ickwawienindagosinitc. JEZOSAN kawin o wanenimigosiwan enenimawatec. Ningotiji paiakacenj ijagoban, nibina anicinabè ot ani widjiwigo, kakina aiakosinidji o kikehà, anote ondjpagwaban.

Papecotc endanakidjik nwandagewatec JEZOSAN eji mamanda gackitonite mawandji nansikawagwaban, kakina o ki nodjimoigowan anote einapinedjik. Metci manitowapinedjik waiabamawatec JEZOSAN o cagackitawawan ij anamikawawatec, epitowewatec ot inawan : kin keget Kije Manito kit oicsima. Ot inà dac JEZOS : kawin tipadjimicikekon. Epitc nibina ani kikeagobanen JEZOS, kakina anote enapinedjik o mawinanawan JEZOSAN kitci tanginamawawatec o konasini, ot inà dac Jezos ot ockinikimà : eowakwindjitok kitci tciman kitci posiân, kitci eka sinzikagoiân, manek naiansikawidjik ; mi dac ij inâte ka kikeadjji : kawin tipadjimicikekon. Mi i tibise-

nigobanen kariat ka ikitogobanen Izai, Kije Maniton ij inotawâtc : mi aam ni nidjanis, ningi nawanjawenima, ni sakiha, ondjita o minwenimigon ni tcitcagocan : eji omitonenindjiganiân ningat iji omitonenindjiganiha ; ninga mockinatawan ni mitonenindjigan wi iawing, ningat owiiawikawa ni mitonenindjigan ; mino kwaiakwatisiwin o kat iji kikinoamawà anicinabè ; kawin kata nita aiajitesesi, kawin kata nita kakijiwesi, kawin kata daje nondagosisi endaje ako mawandjiitinaniwang, Asaganack kekipakiskagin kawin o ka pokockansin : mitik pakwene kawin o kat apitci atawenansin nananj kitci cagodjiiwemagak mino inatisiwin. Anicinabek o kat apenimonawa ot ijinikazowinini.

46. *Matci manitowapinetc kekipingwegobanen gaie eka nitawesigobanen nodjimo.*

Pejik anicinabe matci manitowapinegoban, kapingwegoban gaie, gaie dac ka nitawesigoban, pitciganiwi JEZOSAN ij apinitc ; JEZOSAN dac o kikeigon, ot apitci nodjimoigon. Kaiasikatc mi ij ojimonitc Matci Maniton, wasabi, mi gaie gotc i nitawetc iaam aianimisigobanen. Nibina eindasowinzodjik mawandjiitigwaban, ondjita mamakatenindamogwaban :

ikitogwaban : mi kwaiak Dabidiban o kwisisan.
 Winawa Pharizienhiak ejiwinzodjik nwandawawate
 ekitonite anicinabè : mi iaam kwaiak Dabidiban o
 kwisisan ij inanite JEZOSAN, apitci ka minotansik ;
 ikitowak epite eka minwenindamowate : kitci matci
 maniton Beelzebut enite o papinsikagon JEZOS,
 mi wendj iji gackitote kitci miwiâte matci mani-
 djocà. JEZOS ka o wanenimasiwà Pharizienhià ene-
 nimigote, ot inà : ningotin i kikinawate tibeninda-
 gwak aki, eka pejikotowate tetibinawe omitonenin-
 djiganiwan, tetipan iji mitonenindamowate, wibate
 o ta sisweiadjiigonawa ot akiwa ; gaie otenaw eka
 sakiitimagak, gaie pejik mikiwam eka sakiitimagak,
 wibate kata siswekabanen, mi gaie Matci Manito
 miwihâte wite Matci Maniton, wibate ka ta witoka-
 wenindjikemagasininiban ot inenindamowiniwa.
 Debimieg ka ijieg, kitci matci Maniton o papinsi-
 kagon wendji miwiâte Matci Manitonsà, awenan
 Manitonenan kit ockinikimiwak wendji gackitowate
 Matci Manitonsà i miwihawate? Winawa gotc ki ga
 tipakonigowak. Nin dac miwihagwa Matci Manitok,
 eji omitonenindjiganiite Kije Manito, kwaiak kit
 otisigonawa Kije Manito ot okimawiwini. Ikitogoban
 tanasak : nin win ka pihieg.

Awenen ket iji gackitote awian meckawisinite
 endanite kitci pindikete, ot onaganini kitci tibenin-

damonitizotc eka kijatc takobinâtc meckawisinidjin wa makamâtc. Panima apitc ki takokinâtc, wewekint o ta makaman ot onaganini. Awiak eka wito-kawenimitc, ni nickenimik ; awiak eka mawandoni-ketc kiici witokawenimitc, siswewenge. Awiak eka witokawenimitc kitci anwenindizohâtc anicinabè, tanasak Matci Manitonang ot iji kandinà anicinabè. Mi wendji ininagok : anicinabek kakina o matci aindowiniwa ta kasikaniwan, anotc gaie ket ani iji patamidjik kata cawenindagosik enowek, anwenindizowate ; awiak dac patamâtc Mino Maniton, kawikat kata cawenindagosisi. Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS : awiak anotc ijitc : o sakihà paiatatinidji, o witopamà gaie ; ijitc gaie : Ka nanekatcihigos : ka iji nanekatciitizogobanen Janbatist, ijitc awiak, anwenindizotc dac, enowek kata kasikani o patainenindamowin, koni ondaje aking ta teb kasiamatizo, koni gaie nakawe metizowining ; kawin kije patatowining kata inenindagwasinini o pata iji kijwewin. Awiak dac matci pakwanotang Kije Manito aindowin, tibenindamonâtc Matci Maniton, itang : mi iim Matci Manito aindowin, kakike animisiwining kata inenindagosi ket anwenindizosigwen ibwa maci nipotc.

Kwaiakwadjitok kit animitagosiwiniwa. Mino mitik kijiik kitci mino miniwitc, matci mitik kajie-

wegwen kata matci miniwi. Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS : ka kwaiak kit ijisim ejieg, Matci Maniton ot anonigon kitci ani aindotang eji mamanda gackitotc, ka ijieg. Ket na inenindagosi Matci Manito kekon wenicininik kitci ani witokawenindang. Mitik kikenindagosi eji miniwitc ; enenindamowegwen : mino anicinabeng ningat inenindagosimin, ani minototamok ; eka dac mino totansiweg, kawin ki ga ki ikitosim : kwaiak nind indimin, matci anicinabeng enenindagosieg. Kikenindagosi mitik eji mitigowitc eji miniwitc ; mino miniwitc, mino mitik inenindagosi ; matci miniwitc, matci mitik inenindagosi.

47. *Jonas.—Nivining endanakidjik.—Sabang daje okimakwe.—Pejik ikwe o matwe mama-kateniman JEZOSAN.—JEZOS o kin gaie wikanisà.*

Ot inà keiabatc JEZOS Pharizienhià : matci kinebikok wenikiigoieg ; anin dac kwaiak ke ki iji mino animitagosiegoban eji matciteeieg? awiak ejiteetc mi eji animitagosimagatinik o ton. Minoteetc mi eji mino animitagosimagatinik o ton ; matciteetc dac, mi eji matci animitagosimagatinik o ton. Mino anicinabe onicininini ka mawandjitotc o mino mawandonikewining, ot ondinan kekon wa ondinan-

gin ; matci anicinabe dac kekon wa ondinangin, o matci mawandjitasowining ot ondinan. Kit ininim, apitc ke tipakonindwa kakina anicinabek, kakina kata mitonenindagwatini ot animitagosiwiniwa ket ani aijitonamowatc eka eni aiabatenindagwatinik. Kit animitagosiwin ki gat ondji cawenindagos : kit animitagosiwin ki gat ondji ickwaienindagos. Kit animitagosiwin ki gat anamiigon, kit animitagosiwin ki gat animiigon.

Mi iim apitc nanint kekinoamagegobanenak, Pharizienhiak nanint, nanint dac Scribak ejiwinzodjik o ganonawan JEZOSAN, ot inawan : kin kekinoamawiang, wabandaicinam kekon mamanda aindowin. Ot inà JEZOS : matci anicinabetok, ki nandawenindanawa kikinawatc mamanda aindowin, kawin kekon kikinawatc mamanda aindowin ki ga wabandaisinonim, mi eta eji kikinawatc ininagok. Endogobanen Jonas niso kijik niso tibik misamegwan o ckataning i ki apitc ; mi gaie nin ke tiân, anaming aking, niso kijik gaie niso tibik ninga cingicin. Niniv daje anicinabek o ki tepwetawawan Jonasan ka iji cawenindagosinitc ij eka ki niposinik misamegwan o ckataning. Mi ket iji tepwetawiwan anicinabek apitcipaiân niso kijik ki nipoian, niso kijik ningwaakaning ninga cingicin.

Niniving endanakidjik ki gat ondji anweninda-

gosim apitc ke tipakonindwa kakina anicinabek pon akiwaninik : Niniv daje anicinabek o ki tepwetawawan Jonasan, ki anwenindizowak eji matci inatisiwagobanen ka pizindawawatc Jonasan ; kinawa dac, ka ki tepwetawisim ij anawi aniwenindagosiân Jonas enenindagosigobanen. Gaie cawanong inakak daje okimakwe ki gat ondji anwenindagosim apitc ke tipakonindwa anicinabek. Wasa pi ondjjpagoban i wi kikenimâtc Sanomonhian ket initawagwen, o wi awi pizindawan eji nibwakanigwen awacamenj nin nind aniwenindagos epitenindagosigobanen Sanomonh.

Matci Manito miwiintc anicinaben wiiawining gotc anotc papa gwinawi agatci, kawin ningotiji ki anwebisi, mi dac ekitotc : Nindawatc taka kodji aiaka koki ningat ija ij apiânân ka ondji miwii-goiân. Keget i nansikang koki endagobanen anicinaben o tcitcagocining, waiabamâtc ij otcitcagocinitc, ondjita pinisin, ka memandjic wiackickagosin. Mi i madjate i nandawenimâtc nijwaswi wite matci manito eji matci manitowite awacamenj metci manitowinidji. Tegocinowate, o mamawikawawan inim anicinaben i pindikawawatc wiawining. Mi dac awacamenj ij animatinik enditc kaiat endogobanen : mi ket ininik Jodawininiwak ij anwetawiwate ij eka tepwetawisigwa, ondjita matci anicinabewiwak.

" miziminensà o kitikaning. Ij ani siswewebinâtc,
 " nanint mikanang pimi apangicinok ; pemosedjik
 " dac mikanang ot ani takokanawa, pinecinjicak
 " gaie o kitamwawà ominikanà mikanang pemi
 " apangicinidji. Nanint gaie asinikang apan-
 " gicinok ominikanak ; anawi nibina wibate saka-
 " kik memandjic ij akiwaninik, wibate dac anic
 " ickwazowak i kijatenik, ij onzam pipakakamikanik,
 " ka o ki teb madjikiigosinawa, ka ki teb midjimi-
 " wisik, wibate nonde miciwackizowak. Nanint gaie
 " ominikanak minensakanjikang pimi apangicinok,
 " anawi win sakakik, anawi gaie madjikiwak pinama,
 " anic dac o nonde nisigowa minensakanji. Nanint
 " dac mino aking pimi apangicinok ominikanak: mi
 " wak eta meno nitawigidjik, pejik minot nisomi-
 " tana minot iji nitawigik, nanint ningotwaso mitana,
 " nanint dac mitaso mitana minot iji nitawigik.'

Eni ickwa animitagositc JEZOS, kijiwe : Awiak ota-
 wakate ket ondji pizindang, pizindang. Ikito tana-
 sak : awiak wewenint mitonenindang ni katc animi-
 tagosiwin, enowek o ka ki nisitawenindan.

Winawawadjiwa JEZOSAN pepawidjiwagobanetak
 kawin o ki teb nisitawenindamitawasiwawan ondjita
 ekitonigwen, kimotc o kakwedjimawan, ot inawan :
 wekonen wendji katc animitagosin ? Ot inà : " Piki-
 " nong nind inenimak anawi kekinoamawagik eneni-

" minagok : wewenint kinawa ki wi kikenindanawa
 " Kije Manito eneniminag. Mi wendji ineninda-
 " gosieg wewenint kitci kikenindameg kit ineninda-
 " gosiwiniwa kitci nisitawenindameg ; winawa dac
 " ka iji minwenindansik ; o wi wanenindamokazo-
 " nawa enenimigowatc Kije Maniton ; mi wendji iji
 " katc ganonagwa. Ket na ondjita ni wi kikenimi-
 " gok ? ket na ninda ki wanenimigok ondjita wi
 " kikenimiwapan. Acaie ni teb tipatotagon eji
 " mamanda gackitowak i wabandamowatc, kinawita-
 " mokazowak. Awiak kekon tanitc, eckam kata ani
 " mina, wânatisiwining kata ani inenindagosi.
 • " Awiak dac kekon tanisik, kata makama inikik
 nind indanin enwazotc." Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS:
 awiak kikinoamawintc, wewenint wi pagakenindang
 eji kikinoamawintc, eckam pagakatisiwining kata
 inenindagosi, win o ka totan wi iaw ij eka manito-
 kazotc kitci wewenint kikenindangiban ejiwebatin.k
 aiamiewin.

" Mi wendji katc ganonagwa, anawi inabiwak,
 " kawin piziskabisik ; nondamok anawi, ka sa eno-
 " wek piziskitansik, kawin nisitotansik. Kaiat
 " pinawigo kijatc o ki tipadjimigowabanen Izain ke
 " towatc Jodawininiwak, inagoban : Ki tawakawang
 " ki gat anawi ondji nondâm, ka dac enowek ki ga
 " nisitotamokazosim ; ki ckinjikowang ki gat ondji

“ wabandjikem, ka dac enowek ki ga piziskabanda-
 “ mokazosim.”

Ikitogoban tanasak Izai : ki gat anawi wabamawa
 ka pieg kitci agwaciminag, ki ga nondawawa gaie ;
 ki ga wanenindamokazonawa dac, kawin keget ki
 wi kikenindamokazosinawa. “ Kijate ki ikitogo-
 “ ban keiabatc Izai : Mackatawiteek ikim anicina-
 “ bek, o ki kipaawan o tawakawan, ki akoiaba-
 “ otizok, kawin keget wi wasabisik, kawin wi pizin-
 “ dansik, kawin wi piziskenindansik kitci anwenin-
 “ dizowate ; kawin nind inenimigosik : kekona ki
 “ nodjimoiiamintc ; o minwenindanawa o wanenin-
 “ damokazowiniwa, kawin keget inenindansik kitci
 “ wi kikenimiwatc. Ningotawasitok ki ckinjikowan
 “ eji wabandjikemagak, ningotawasitok ki tawaka-
 “ wan eji nondamomagak, nibina ka nikan kikeninda-
 “ monawindibanenak, nibina kitcitwa mino anicina-
 “ bebanek misawenindamogwaban kitci iji cawenin-
 “ dagosiwatc kitci iji wabandamowate eji wabanda-
 “ meg ; ka dac o ki iji wabandansinawa ; nandawe-
 “ nindamogwaban gaie kekona iji nondamang,
 “ kinawa eji nondameg nongom, kawin ki iji
 “ nondansik. Ka nangwana ki nisitawenindami-
 tansinawa nongom ka iji katc windamân? anin-
 “ ket iji nisitotameg kakina katc animitagosiwin?”
 “ Pizindamok dac eni ikitomagak ni katc animi-

“ tagosiwin, i ki iji tipadjimoiân kitikewin. Omini-
 “ kan, nind iji windan Kije Manito animitagosiwin,
 “ aiاميةwin. Aki dac, nind itan anicinabe mitone-
 “ nindjigan. Nanint ominikanak pimi apangicinok
 “ mikanang, pinecenjicak o pimi kitamwawà ; na-
 “ nint gaie o pimi takokanawà pemosedjik. Nind
 “ ikit tanasak : nanint anicinabek kawin piziskitan-
 “ sik ij anawi pizindamokazowatc ; kawin keget wi
 “ pizindansik ; ka gaie memandjic o wi mitonenin-
 “ dansinawa ka anawi pizindamowatc. Pinecinjicak
 “ ketamwawadjin ominikanà mikanang ka pangici-
 “ ninidji, mi ikim matci manitok i pajikwatisiwatc
 “ kitci eka mitonenindaminitc Kije Manito ot ani
 “ mitagosiwin ka anawi pizindaminidjin ; tanasak o
 “ teining ot ondji makamawan Kije Manito ot ani-
 “ mitagosiwin, o kasikanawan kitci eka ondji kakik
 “ cawenindagosinitc, Matci Maniton anotc kekon
 “ nakika ot ani iji waiejimigowan. Asinikang dac ka
 “ pimi apangicingik ominikanak, nind itan, anicina-
 “ bek o mitonenindjiganiwa, ot anawi minotanawa
 “ Kije Manito ot animitagosiwin, gaie wenibik o
 “ mino pamenindanawa ; ningot idac eji animisiwa-
 “ djin, mi i pon pamenindamowatc. Mi dac mi-
 “ nensakanjikanak ka pimi apangicingik ominikanak,
 “ nind ijinikatan, enditc awiak ka anawi wewenint
 “ pizindang Kije Manito ot animitagosiwin, ot ani

"mino pamenindan nakawe, wibatc dac metone-
 "nindang aking daje minawanigosiwin, kitcitwawi-
 "siwin, gaie wânatisiwin, mi inim engotagemagakin
 "Kije Maniton ot animitagosiwinini. Mino aki
 "apitenindagwatini menoteedjik o mino inatisiwi-
 "niwa, ondjita o minotanawa Kije Maniton ot ani-
 "mitagosiwinini, o kakike mino mitonenindanawa
 "gaie ot ani tipaigenawa, kwenatc aki ka mino
 "nitawigitomagak apitenindagosik. Eji awacamenj
 "mino ijininiwakisiwatc, mi eji awacamenj gackit-
 "watizowate aiamiewining inakak, nanint nisom:-
 "tana iji gackitwatizok, apitenindagwat. Nanint
 "ningotwaso mitana, nanint mitaso mitana iji
 "gwackitwatizok."

"Kawin piskanenindjikenaniwansinon wasako-
 "nenindamagan anam onaganing kitci katagani-
 "wang, gaie anam nipaganing kitci katakaniwang ;
 "wasakonenindamaganatikong patakisitaganiwan
 "pandikedjik wewenint kitci mino waseiabandamo-
 "watc."

"Ka kekon tagosinon katc aindowin, kitci eka
 "micic tipatotagwak : ka kekon gaie tagosinon ki-
 "motc aindowin kitci eka wewenint tipatotagwak.
 "Awiak otawakatc kitci pizindang, ape pizindang.
 "Wewenint wi nisitotawicik : awiak tanite, kata
 "mina, awiak dac tanisik, kata ani makamewisi."

Ikitogoban tanasak : Awiak pajikwatisite kitci wi ani kikenindang aiamiewin, eckam kata ani iji kike-nindamona ; awiak dac eka sabenindansik kitci wi kikenindang, o kat ani wanenindan, ni kikenindan ij anawi inenindizogobanen.

Tanasak kit indaninawa tipakonigan ket ani iji cawenindagosieg ; ket ani iji misawenindameg, mi ket ani totonag n'os ; nakikawenindameg idac o cawenindjikewin, ki gat ani wanadjitwatizom ke ki iji cawenindagosiegoban, onzamenimoiegoban aiamiewin. Mi iim tipan ka iji ganonagobanen JEZOS ot ockinikimà.

49.—*Matci mijack i kate tipatotagwak.*

Nibina kate animitagosiwining ki iji ganonagoban JEZOS Jodawininiwà. Pizindamok minawatc kotak kate animitagosiwin eji ganonagobanen JEZOS Jodawininiwà. Ot inà : kitcitwa ningotwewanakisiwin inatisimagat endite awiak mino ominikanà pakitinâte o kitikaning. Megwatc i nipatc anicinabe wekitikanite, tcasawakenimigodjin matci anicinaben mi ij ijanite o kitikaning, meckot matci minjackominikan ot awi acite siswewebinan, mi i madjatc ka ickwa siswewebinang. Apitc dac netawigininik mi-

jackon, apite naiagwatinik ket iji miniwaninik mi gaie i nagwatogobanen matci mijackon eji miniwang. Wekitikanite ot anotaganà o nansikago, ot igo : tebenimiang, ka na mino ominikanak ki ki pakitinasiwak kitikaning? Wekonen dac wendji kinikawi matci mijackin nitawiging?—Neckenimitc mi endotawitc, ot inà. Ot igo dac ot anotaganà : iji minwenindamān, nin da ijamin, ninda awi-manibitonanan matci mijackin.—Kawin, ot inà ; nani-sanenindagwat kitci pakwadjidjibikakisewatc miziminensak ij odjipikiwiwatc i wi manibitoieg matci mijackin : manotc kata kinikawi nitawiginon nananj kitci kickackijikatek ; mi panima ket inagwa ke kickackijikedjik : nitam mawandjitok matci mijackin, tipan aiapiwansapitok ickoteng kitci apakidjicatek. Miziminenzak dac mawandji ijiwinik ni midjimimikiwaminang.

Minawate katc animitagosiwin iji ganonagoban JEZOS Jodawininiwà, ot inà : Mi ejinagwak aiamewin : awiak ominikanà pakitinâte aking, ka pakitinadjin, pekatc nipe, pekatc kockosi tebikatinigi gaie kajigatinigin. Ominikanak sakakik, ij ominjackowate aniwigik, kawin o kikenindansin wekitikanite, ceckwat ani nitawiginini, nitam i minjackowinite ani nitawigi, minawate i mansakosiwinite, minawate mi ij ani miniwinite, caie i wabizonite,

mi ij otapinang kickackijigan kitci kickackijwâtc miziminensâ. Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS: nind anawi ganonak anicinabek gwaiak kitci towatc, nind anawi inenimak; ka iji ganonagwa, ni piak ket inadjiitizowagwen; nind animitagosiwin mino inabadjitowatc, aiamiewining ningat acitenimak.

Kawin tibinawe kekon wenicicing ki ta gackito-sinanan, eka witokaweniminang Kije Manito; ka gaie ki ta abadjitosinanan eji kikinoamagong eka ani witokawenindamang. Aki ka kekon o ta ki sakakitosin ekâ pakitinikatek ominikan, ka gaie ominikan tibinawe kata nitawigiitizosiban eka aking pakitiniganiwitc; aki ot ondinamawan ominikan wendji ani nitawiginitc. Eni inenindang Kije Manito, mi eni ininik.

50. *Seneve i katc tipatotagwak.—Ekitomagak matci mijack i katc tipatotagwak.*

Pizindamok minawatc kotak katc animitagosiwin JEZOS eji ganonagobanen Jodawininiwa: mi ejinagwak aiamiewin Seneve ejinikatek ominikan, awiak pakitinang iim towa ominikan o kitikaning, cndjita anawi agacinjici ominikan, kakina endasing mijackin ketikaniwangin, mi awacamenj egacinonjicing

ominikan. Netawigingin dac, mi awacamenj ketci mijackiwang, mitikong inenindagwat ; pinecenjicak ponik i papaketikwanagak kitci mijacking, mi gaie ij awikatecimowate kejatenigin. Ikitogoban tana-sak JEZOS : Anawi nakikawenindagwat nongom aiamiewin enabaminagwak enigokwakamigak, enowek keck kata tebakamikise kitci kikenindagwak.

Pizindamok minawate kotak katc animitagosiwin, iji ganonagoban JEZOS Jodawininiwà : mi ejinagwak aiamiewin, ciwidjickiwakisisidjiganing ikwe ka kinikawi tipabawanâtc napanining nananj kitci ani mino onbwedjickiwazonitc. Mi ka iji kikinatewatc ingi aiamiewin. Agasakamikang ki daje kiki-noamage JEZOS, enowek wibate ki tebakamikiseni JEZOS ot animitagosiwin ; mi dac nibina anicinabek i ki tepwetamowate. Mi ka iji katc ganonagobanen JEZOS Jodawininiwà. Acaie kaiat ki ikitogoban nakan kikenindamogobanen : ni toning ningat ondji katc animitagos, ninga kikenindamonak anicinabek kaiadjikatek aindowin eko akiwang.

Ka kiwewate JEZOSAN ka pizindawadjik, kitci patainogwaban, mi i pindikegobanen JEZOS mikiwaming, mi dac i nansikagotc JEZOS ot ockinikimà, ot igo : kikenindamojicinam gwete ekitowanen i tipatotamàn matci mijack. Ot inà : nin win ningi patitina ; enigokwakamigak aki, ni kitikan nind itan.

Kwenatc mino ominikanak, songa eiamiadjik nind inak. Matci mijackin, matci anicinabek nind inak. Ka pakitinang matci mijack ominikan, Matci Manito nind ina. Apitc dac ke kickackijikenaniwang, kitci pon akiwang nind itan. Ke kickackijikedjik, Anjeniwak nind inak. Endotcikatek matci mijackin ickoteng ij apakidjikatek, mi ket ingi apitc pon akiwang. Ka anicinabewiitizotc o kat anonà Anjeniwà o ka mawandjiawà paiatatotagenidji gaie neta patatinidji, mi dac kitci ickoteng ket apakinindwa, mi dac indaji kitci mawinaniwang, kata kakitoweiabitecininaniwan. Mi iim apitc gwaiak enatisidjik saka-teng kata iji wasenagosik 'osiwan o Kije Manitowiwining. Awiak otawakatc kitci nondang, kekona pizindang.

51.—*Keiabatc katc animitagosi JEZOS.—Kakikwe Nazareting.—O wi wabamigon Erodan.*

Mi ejinagwak aiamiewin, conia kitci mawandjitasowin kitikaning kaiadjikategin, awiak mekangin o katon, epitc modjikenindang; mi i madjatc, ot awi atawen inikik tebenindang; mi dac ij awi kicpinatotc iim kitikan.

Mi ejinagwak aiamiewin atawewinini pepananda-

wabandang saiakitaganiwangin kwenatc asininsan, kicpin pejikwabik kwenatc asinins mikawabandang, ot atawen inikik tebenindang mi dac i kicpinatotc iim kwenatc asinins.

Mi ejinagwak aiarniewin awiak pekitawadjin kitci kaming, pitaanâtc dac wiaki kikonsà, kicpin nibina ka pitaanadji o natagameonawan ot asapin, tcik akam ka iji agwaonawatc; o nawanjonawa mino kikonsà, onaganing o pimi asawa, wiaki kikonsicà dac o webinawa. Mi ket ingi apitec pon akiwang: Anjeniwak o ka nawanjonawa nebwanidji, tipan o ka pimi ininawà, tipan gaie o kat asawà nebwakasinigo, ickoteng o kat apakinawà: mi indaje kitci mawinaniwang, indaje gaie ta matweibitecininaniwan. Ki piziskitawim na? ot inà JEZOS pezindagodji. Ot igo: ki piziskitonimin. Ot inà dac: awiak kakitawenindang, aiarniewin kikinoamagetc, ot inawan endinitc kije ininawan weiondinaminic o kitci mawandjitasowinining anotec kekon kete aii, gaie ocki aindowin. O ka tipatotan ka nikan kikenindamogobanenak ot animitagosiwiniwa gaie o tepwewiniwa: gaie katc animitagosiwin o ka tipatotan, micic gaie o ka windan ekitomagatinik katc animitagosiwin.

Mi dac ejagobanen JEZOS Nazaret endanakigo banen, o widjiwigo ot ockinikimà; kikinoamati

mikiwaming kikinoamagegoban, nibina anicinabè mawandji pindikanitinigoban, ondjita mamakate-nindaminigoban eji nibwakawini animitagosigobanen JEZOS. Itigwaban : anditok wendji nibwakanimitagosiwaninigwen? Eji kakitawanimitagosiwaninik ot animitagosiwin, ondjita songa kitci nibwaka, apitci gaie kitci mamanda aindowa. Ka na Mani ijinikazosin okin? Ka na owikanisindisik JEZOS, Jak, Jozep, Simonh gaie Jud? Ki witanakimigonanik gaie ot awemà. Anditok wendjipamagatinikwen o mamanda inatisiwin? Ot inà dac JEZOS : kawin ningotiji iji nakikawenindagosisi nakan kikenindang, mi èta endanakitc gaie o mikiwaming endatc gaie o tcinawendaganà aking.

Kawin indaje nibina mamanda aindowin ki andisi JEZOS, mi eta pepejik aiakosinidji o ki nodjimoà ; mamakatenimagoban JEZOS watc tanakimadi ij eka tepwetaminitc, mi dac papecotc endanakinidji ij awi kikinoamawagobanen.

Nwandagetc kitci okimagoban Erod eji mamanda gackitonitc JEZOSAN, wanenimagoban, awenen idac aam memanda gackitogwen? Nanint ikitonigoban : mi tok koni Janbatist ka iapitcipagwen, nanint gaie ikitogwaban : mi koni Eli, koni gaie kaiat nakan kikenindamogobanenak pejik ki apitcipatok, ceckwat na iji mamanda gackito. Ikitogo-

ban naningotinon Erod : ningi ickwaienimaban mawin Janbatist, awekwenitok dac aam kakik nwandamân i mamandatipatotagositc? Mi dac ij anokimotc Erod kitci nandawenindagosinitc : ki nandawenimik Erod, anawi ina JEZOS, kawin ijisi ij anawi nandawenimigotc, taiagwatc gotc ikito : madjak, awi windamawik iaam wagoc : Matci Manitok ni miwihak, ni miwinajawak, ni nodjimohak aiakosidjik nongom ongajigak, wabang gaie, awaswabang dac niga nisigo. Inenindagwat nongom gaie wabang gaie awaswabang kitci papamoseiân. Ket na inenindagwat nakan kikenindangik ningotiji kitci pon pimatisiwatc. Mi ma eta Jenozaneming kakik indaje ickwaienindagosiwatc ka nikan kikenindangibanek.

52.—*Manjomok Pharizienhiak. — O nanibikimigowan JEZOSAN.*

O nansikago JEZOS Jodawininiwa Jenozaneming pi ondjiplik ; nanint Pharizienhiak ejiwinzodjik, nanint gaie Scribak ejiwinzodjik, mindowitokenak ka kikinoamagegobanenak ; kekona ki papizindawangitc kitci eka gwaiak inenindagwatnik ot inatisiwin ! ot iji tcisawakenindamawawan JEZOSAN i wi

patamawac. O ganonawan, ot inawan : wekonen wendji eka iji tipaigewac kit ockinikimak aianikac egong ? Kawin kisisinindjisik apitc wa wisiniwadjin. Mi endotamowagobanen Jodawininiwak tasin wasiniwadjin, kisisibatogwaban o nindjiwan. Gaie ningotiji ka papa ijawadjin ibwa maci onapiwac kisisibatogwaban o nindjiwan. Kisisibatogwaban gaie anotc onaganan ket atopowadjin kitci wisiniwac, gaie o nipaganiwan aindasin kisisibatogwaban, mi wendji inawac JEZOSAN : Wekonen wendji eka iji tipaigesigwa kit ockinikimak aianikac egong ? Ot igowan dac JEZOSAN : eiamiekazoieg, kijac ki ki tipadjimigowa Izai nakan kikenindamogobanen, kijac ki ki tipadjimigowa enatisieg ka ikitogobanen : ikim anicinabek o toniwang eta ni manadjihigok, o teiwan dac wasa ateniwan nin ij apiân ; ceckwat gotc ni pamenimigok, anicinabe inatisiwining iji kikinoamagek. Ka kit iji kikinoamagesim Kije Manito ot inenindamowin, anotc onaganan kitci kisisibadjikatek kit iji kikinoamagem, ajet kit inenindanawa Kije Manito ot inenindamowin, ki wi wanisonawa, meckot dac ki wi tepweienindanawa anicinabek eji kikinoamagewac. Ikitogoban Moiz : ki ga manadjia k'os gaie ki ga, awiak gaie manazomâc 'osan koni gaie gotc o kin, kata ickwaienindagosi. Kinawa dac kit inawak wenikiigodjik : kekon iji

pagoseniminagwa ki nikiigowak ningot eji animisiwadjin, misawatc eka kekon minasiwegwa eji manesiwatc, kawin ningot kata insinon, inegwa : ki gat abadjitonawa nind aiamie pakitinikewin. Kawin kit inasiwawak kitci mino aiangwamenimawatec o nikiigowa ningot eji animisinidji, taiagwatc ki kinaamawawak ket iji cawenimawatec o nikiigowa : ki wanenindamokazonawa Kije Manito ot animitagosiwin, nakikawi anicinabe animitagosiwin kitci tepwetaganiwaninik : ondjita nibina kinawickiwining kit iji kikinoamagem.

Mi dac i nandwewemâtc JEZOS papecotc pemi-kapawinidji gaie mitci pemi apinidji patainogwaban, ot inâ : pizindawicik ; kakina wi nisitotawicik, kekon madjinaniwangin, kawin wiakickagemagasinon ; o teing awia ka ondji sakaamomagatinik mi eta waia-kickagemagak. Awiak otawakatec kitci pizindang kekona pizindang !

Ka pindiketc JEZOS mikiwaming, o nansikago ot ockinikimâ, ot igo ; ki kikenindan na ij eka minotokwa Pharisienhiak nongom ka inatwa ? Ot inâ dac JEZOS : kakina mizi kekon ka patakisidjicatek eka n'os ki patakisitotc, kata apitci pakwadjidjibikakinikate. Ka papamenimiekekon, kakipingwek gaie o pimi sakabiginawa kekipingwenidji : awiak dac kekipingwetc wi pimi sakabiginâtc witc kakipingwen,

mamawi kata pindikesek wanikaning. Ikitogoban tanasak JESOS : pakekanawesaitizok Pharizienhiak, o ka pakekanawesaawa gaie aianawi wi ani kikino-winawadji.

O kakwedjimigon Pienan JEZOS, ot igon : kikenindamojicinam ki katc animitagosiwin ka iji ganonatwa nongom ka pizindokik. Ot inan Jezos Pienan : megwatc ina ki pizinenindanawa ? Ka na ki kikenindansinawa engi kekon matcinaniwangin ? Awiak kekon gondang, o ckatang ijamagatini ka midjite, keg apite ani sakaamomagatini, kawin o wiakickagosin ij otcitegocite : oom dac o toning ka ondji sakaamomagatinik, o teing ondji-pamagatini, mi ioom waiakickagemagak ; o teimang ondji sakaamomagaton kakina paiatatotagemagakin matci mitonenindjiganan, nanisitiwin, matci witi-kendiwini-makandwewin, kiwanisiwin, kimotiwini, kinawicki-icpiming-inoigewin, matci animitagosiwin Kije Maniton pata inâtc awia, gaie sasekawin, kakinna matci aindowin ondji kijiomagamitonenindjiganing : mi iim waiakickagemagak, oom dac i wisinaniwang misawatc eka kisisinindjinaniwang kawin wiakickagemagasinon.

53. *Kananenang daje ikwe ot anisan nodjimon.*

Mi ij apitci nagatang JEZOS Nazaret endanaki-gobanen ; mi ij ijagobanen Tyr gaie Sidonh ijini-kateniwan otenawan. Mi dac i pindikegobanen mikiwaming kaiazongin gotc, ka awiak ninga kikenimigosi, inenindamogoban, ka dac ki insinini. Pejik ikwewan o kikenimigon i tagocing JEZOS ; mi i nansikagotc inim ikwewan JEZOS, epitowenitc o ganonigon, ot igon : Tebenimiang, Dabidiban ka aianike omicomisimâtc, gitimagenimicin, Matci Maniton o nanekatciigon nind anis. Ka napitc ningot ot iji nakwetawasiwan JEZOS. O ganonigo dac JEZOS ot ockinikimâ, ot igo : Tebenimiang, cawenim iaam ikwe, onzam gitimagitagosi eji pagosenimik. Ot inâ JEZOS : kawin okom towak nind iji anonigosi kitci pamenimagwa, mi eta Jodawininiwak kitci pamenimagwa nind iji anonigo. Win ketcine ikwewan o nansikagon JEZOS, o cagackimawi-pagoseni-ndami-anamikagon, ot igon : Tebenimiang, witokawenimicin. Ot inan JEZOS inim ikwewan : ka onicicinsinon awiak makamâtc o nidjanisâ pakwejjigan, animocâ kitci webinamawâtc aam pakwejjigan. Ot igon inim ikwewan JEZOS : ki tepwe, Tebenimiang, enowek animonsak cawenindagosik anam wisiniwagan i siswesenitc abinotcenjicak i piwinawatc pa-

kwejjigan ij amwawatc. Mi panima ij inâtc JEZOS : ekwewiân, opdjita ki kitci tepwetamowini apenimon ni iaw, eji mitonenindamân mi ket ingi. Mi dac keget apitc waki i pimatisinigobanen eji animisinigobanen ot anisan, Matci Manito inapinewin eji nanekate-nindaminigobanen ; mi i modjikenindamowinikiwegobanem ; tegocing dac endatc, mi i wabamâtc ot anisan waki gotc i cingicininitc o nipaganining.

Mamakatenindagosi iaam ikwe eji wi anawenindjikesigobanen ; wibatc mekawabamâtc JEZOSAN, inenindam : taka ningat awi pagosenima kitci cawenimâtc nind anisan ; ka gackitosigoban wibatc pe-cotc kitci ganonapan ani apitosenigoban JEZOSAN ; mi dac indawatc i nosawiganonâtc epitowetc, cawenim nind anis, ot inan JEZOSAN, i nanosawipagosenimowini-ganonâtc. Ot anawi cawenindamitawan JEZOS, anic dac kawin nwandatingin o totawasiwan ka gaie kanake inabisi ij anawi pi nopinanigotc ; andj gotc kawin o ki nondawasiwan endotawatc. Keg o ganonigo ot ockinikimâ, ot igo : cawenim iaam ikwe, ondjita gitimagitagosi. Ot inâ dac JEZOS ot ockinikimâ : ket na nind inenindagos kitci iji pamenimagwa ikim towak anicinabek i dawininiwak eta kitci nagatawenimagwa nind inenindagos. Ka wi anawenindjikesi iaam ikwe, keiabatc ot ani nopinanan JEZOSAN, gaie i pindikenitc mi-

kiw
nir
eck
gar
ma
kit
ka
gai
ma
ine
nin
tota
gan
nin
JEZ
ana
K
wei
keg
cing
wan
Awi
gaie
ning

kiwaming mi gaie win i pindiketc, keg enowek ninga cawenindamitag ij inenimâtc. Ka pindiketc, eckam songa o ganonan JEZOSAN, keg keget o ganonigon JEZOSAN, ot igon : kawin awiak o makamasiwà o nidjanisà o pakwejiganimini animocà kitci acamâtc, animocing ot iji ganonigon tanasak ; ka memandjic ningot ot iji nickenimigosin, kawin gaie o wi anawenindamiigosin, eckam gotc ani mamackawenindam, keg ninga cawenindamitag ij inenimâtc JEZOSAN ; ikito : keget mawin animocing nind inenindagos, enowek kit iji pagosenimin kitci totawin endotawindwa animonsak anam wisiniwagan i piwinikaniwinitc pakwejigan, waki iji cawenindagosik kitci amwawatc. Mi panima enâtc JEZOSAN inim ikwewan : ka ki wi anawenindjikesi ij anawi kakipitekonan, kata ino eji pagosenimin.

Kekon eji pagosenimangon Kije Manito, kikina-weienimata aam ikwe eji anawenindjikesigobanen, keg ki gat iji cawenindamitagonan kekon wenicing iji pagosenimang. Eka cawenindamitosinowang Kije Manito, kinawint ki gat otindowininanan. Awiak mamanj pagosenimâtc Kije Maniton, awiak gaie wibatc anawenindjiketc, kawin inenindansiwitc : ninga papamitag nin eji pagosenimak.

54. *Kekipicete eka nitawesik kikeha.—Nijwaswi pakwejigana o pisakoa JEZOS.*

Mi i madjagobanen JEZOS Tyr ejinikatek aki, Sidonh inakak ani ijagoban. Keg matabigoban Ganinenang kitci kaming Metaso otenawang aki; pikwatinang ij amadjiwegobanen, mi i maninapigobanen. Pejik anicinabe kakipitegoban, ka gaie nitawesigoban, ijiwinawindiban JEZOSAN ij apinitc, songa o pagosenindamiganonawan JEZOSAN kitci tangictikwanenanitc inim kekicipicenisigobanen eka netawesinisigobanen. JEZOS dac memandjic paia-kacenj ot ijiwinan kekipitenigobanen, ot ininan o nindj o tawakaning, o sikowin gaie ot ininamawan o tenaning, icpiming inabi JEZOS, nesanamongin inwe, mi ekitotc: cetawakesen, mi dac i cekanik o tawakan, mi gaie ij abiskotenaniwesegobanen, mi acaie wewenint i nondamogobanen mi gaie acaie i nitawegobanen.

Nibina mawandjiitigwaban i wi pizindawawatc gaie i wi pagosenimawatc JEZOSAN: nibina gaie anotc eji animisidjik ijiwinagwaban JEZOSAN ij apinigobanen kitci nodjimoigowatc anotc einapinewagobanen, nanint ka nitawesigwaban, nanint kakipingwegwaban, nanint tateisegwaban, kakina nodjimoawindwaban. Kakina waiabangedjik apitci

mamakatenindamogwaban, mi ij ani kitcitwawina-
 watc Kije Maniton. Ot anawi inà JEZOS nwadji-
 mowadji kitci eka tipadjimigosik, aiandj ot ani kit-
 citwa tipadjimawan, eckam gaie awacamenjani ma-
 makatenindamogwaban, ikitogwaban : kakina ot ani
 mino minawiton eni aindotangin, kekipitenidji ot
 ani cetawakehà kitci nondaminitc, netawesinigo
 gaie o nitawehà, o cenamawà o tonini kitci nitawe-
 nitc.

JEZOS o nandwewemà ot ockinikimà papecotc pe-
 mikinikawapinigobanenà, ot inà : ni gitimagenindan
 oom kitci ningotwewan mawandjiitiwin acaie niso
 kijik eko apitawiwatc, ka ot indanisinawa ke midji-
 watc, kawin, kakiwek, ni wi inasiwak ibwa maci wi-
 siniwatc, kata nondecinobanek, nanint wasa ondji-
 pik. Ot igo JEZOS ot ockinikimà : andi dac ket
 ondinangwaban pakwejiganak kitci acamin̄dwa okom
 kitci ningotwewan maiawandjiitidjik. Ot inà dac
 JEZOS : anin endatciwatc ki pakwejiganimiwak ? Nij-
 watciwak, ot igo, pepejik gaie kikonsicak. JEZOS o
 ganonà anicinabè, maninapik mitci, ot inà paia-
 nonidji, mi ij otapinâtc inim nijwawi pakwejiganà
 gaie kikonsà, mi i mamoiawakenindami-aiamiatc, mi
 i pikonâtc pakwejiganà, mi i minâtc ot ockinikimà
 kitci matinamawanitc kakina anicinabè endatcini-
 gobanen. Kakina ki tebaonak kitci tebisiniwatc ;

keiabatc nijwaswi awadjiwanaganan mockinen eckosenidji newin kitci mitaso mitanawegwaban ka tebisiniindjik, kawin akimasiwak abinotcenjicak gaie ikwewak endatciwagobanen igotc. Mi dac ij inâtc JEZOS ka wisininitc : kakiweiawanitik. Mi dac i posigobanen JEZOS kiki ot ockinikimà, mi ij awi kapagobanen Majedanh ejinikatek aki.

55.—*Nandawenindagosi JEZOS icpiming kitci mamanda gackitotc.—Pharizienhiak gaie Erod o ciwidjickiwakisidjiganiwa.*

Minawatc o mikockadji-nansikago Pharizienhià gaie Scribà, kekona ki kikenindamawangitc kekon matci ijiwebisiwining kitci titc JEZOS, kitci ondji kikitawangitc ket ondji anwenindagositc. Ot igo JEZOS : kikenindamojicinam icpiming inakak daje mamanda aindowin. Nesanamongin inwegoban JEZOS i ganonâtc, matciteewining eji nandotamagotc icpiming daje mamanda aindowin, ot inà : wenagocigin, meno miskwagwagin, kit ikitom : wabang, kata micagwat. Kekijebawagakin dac, maianakosangin, kekijeb meskwakwakin, kit ikitom : kata matci kijigat. Ki kikenindanawa wakwi eni aijinagwak ket ani aijkijigakin : ka dac ki wi piziskenindamokazosinawa eji

mamanda ani wabandainagok, kitci inenimiegoban, mi ondjita waam ka kakike piangitc kitci inenimiegoban. Mi dac i kijikabamâtc ot ockinikimà, ikito : okom matci anicinabek ni nandotamagok mamanda aindowin, kawin ningat iji pizindawasiwak kotak mamanda aindowin kitci kikenindamonagwaban ; mi eta ket iji mikomagwa endogobanen Jonas, niso kijik i ki pimatisigobanen misamegwan o ckataning. Mi gaie nin ke tiân niso kijik anaming aking ningat ap ; ki apitcipaiân, nibwakawate, mi gwaiak ka kakike piangiban, ningat inenimigok.

Mi minawate i posigobanen JEZOS, akaming iji takamaho. JEZOS ot ockinikimà wanikenigoban kitci nawapowate, pejikonigoban eta o pakwejjigani-miwan. Ot inà JEZOS : aiangwamenindizok, Phari-zienhiak gaie Erod o ciwidjickiwakisidjiganiwa. Mi pitcinak i piziskenindaminitc JEZOS ot ockinikimà ij eka nawapowate ; mi dac ij inenindamowate : makatate ka ni nawaposinanan pakwejjigan. Ot inà JEZOS ot ockinikimà : wekonen wendji anime-nindameg ij eka opakwejjiganimieg ! Ka na maci ki piziskenindansim ? Wenimikawingin kit indim, kakipingwemagaton ki teiwan, kit anawi ockinji-kom, kasa enowek ki wabisim ; kit anawi otawa-kam, ka sa enowek ki nondansim, ondjita ki wane-nindâm, ki wanickweienindâm. Apite ka acame-

gwa nanan kitci mitaso mitana anicinabek nanan eta pakwejiganà ka tebisiniwac, anin taso awadjiwagananan ka mockinatoieg inikik ka ickosewapan pakwejiganak? Mitaswi acitc nij awadjiwagananan ningi mockinatonanabanen.—Apitc ka acamegwa new kitci mitaso mitana anicinabek, nijwaswi eta pakwejiganà mi i ki tebisiniwac, anin taso awadjiwagananan ka mockinatoieg inikik ka ickosegobanen pakwejigan? Ot igo : nijwaso awadjiwagananan ningi mockinatonanabanen. Ot inà : wekonen dac wendji piziskenindansiweg? Eka nisitotawieg nongom ka ininagok : aiangwamenindizok Pharizienhiak gaie Erod o ciwidjickiwakisidjiganiwa. Mi dac pitcinak i piziskenindamowac ij eka keget ciwidjickiwakisidjigan ikitotc, mi iim ka itang Pharizienhià o matci animitagosiwinini.

56. *Betsaid daje kekipingwetc nodjimo.—Pien ot inan JEZOSAN : kit oiosima Kije Manito.*

Wetitamowac Betsaid ejinikatek, pejik kekipingwetc ijiwinawindiban ij apiwagobanen, o pagosenimigon JEZOS, kitci tanginâtc o ckinjikoning ; ot otapinan kekipingwenidjin o nindjining, agwac otenaw ot ijiwinan, o sikwanan o ckinjikoning, o tan-

ginan, ot inan : ka na kekon ki wabandansin ? M
 dac enabitc kekippingwetc, ikito : anicinabek ni wa
 bamak, gotc mitikong pemosedjik nind ijinawak.
 Minawatc o ckinjikonong o tangickinjikwenan ; mi
 panima wewenint i wasabitc. Endan ijan, ot inan,
 tanak dac otenang pindiken, kawin awiak windama-
 wieken endotonan. Mi dac ejage! anen JEZOS kiki
 ot ockinikimà otenawan Sezare daje aking Philip ka
 ijinikatamogobanen.

Ningotin dac nicike aiamiagoban JEZOS, pecotc
 ot ondapitago ot ockinikimà, o kakwedjimà, ot inà :
 anin enenimiwatc anicinabek ? Ot igo : nanint Jan-
 batist kit inenimigok, nanint Eli, nanint gaie Jenemi ;
 nanint gaie, pejik itok nikan ka kikenindangik, kit
 inenimigok ; kawin pejikwansinon enenimikwa. Ot
 inà dac JEZOS : kinawa dac, anin enenimieg ? Ot
 inan Pien JEZOSAN : kin isa ka kakike pihigon, pima-
 tisiwinimanito kit oiosima. Ot igon dac JEZOSAN
 Pien : “ ki cawenindagos, Simonh Jona weiosimãtc,
 “ i kikenimin, kawin anicinabewining kit ondji ki-
 “ kenimisi, n'os wakwing epitc ki ki kikenindamonik
 “ nind inutisiwin ; nin dac ki windamon kit inenin-
 “ dagosiwin. Kit asiniw, ni ningotwaiakisiwin ningat
 “ akokaton kit asiniwiwining, anamakamik daje
 “ ickwandeman kawin o ka cagodjitosinawa ni nin-
 “ gotwaiakisiwin. Ki ga minin wakwing daje oki-

“ mawiwini apaiwanan, inikik ket abiskonamān
 “ aking, wakwing kata abiskonikate, inikik gaie ke
 “ takobiton aking, wakwing gaie kata takobite.”

Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS i ganonâtc kitcitwa Pienan : ki ga maianabickaw, inagoban, ket iji kiki-noamagen, nin tanasak ninga kikinoamage, ki toning ningat ondji animitagos ; ke tipaigedjik ket iji aiamie kikinoamagen, nind animitagosiwin o tipaigenawa, ningat inenimak. Ket anwetangik, nin tanasak ningat anwetagok, kawin cagwenindanken ket iji kikinoamagen, ki ga witokawenimin nananjinikik kitci pon akiwang, kawin awiak ki gat ondji cagozomigosi, anawi win ki ga mamawenimigok metciteedjik kitci wi wanisitowatc ket iji kikinoamagen, kawin ki ga gackiigosik ; kawin kitci ki angotaganiwang aiamiewin, kakik ki ga witokawenimin, kawin cagwenimoken.

57.—JEZOS *o nanibikiman Pienan.*—*O kikinoamawà ot ockinikimà.*

Ot inà dac ot ockinikimà : kawin pinama tipatctankekon eninagok ; kawin pinama tipadjimicikekon kitci ikitoieg : mi aam ka kakike pihang : ot ockinikimà eta micic o windamawà ke titc, ot inà :

inenindagwat Jenozaneming kitci ijaiân. Kije ininiwak gaie Scribak ejiwinzodjik gaie meia kikinoamagedjik wanina ningat animiigok, nananj ninga nisigok, ki nisigoian ki niso kijigak ningat apitcipa. Kitcitwa Pienan o pi tanginigon JEZOS, ot igon : Tebenimiang, kawin kata insinon ekiton. Inabi JEZOS, o wabamà ot ockinikimà, o kitci ganonan Pienan, ot inan : awas ijan, patatotagewini-animitagosiwin kit animitagosiwin, kit anicinabe omitonenindjigan, kawin Kije Manito kit iji omitonenindjiganiigosi. Mi dac kakina i ganonâtc, ot inà : awiak wi noswajitc, mi tci manenindizotc, mi tci pimiwinâtc o tcipaiatikoman tasin kajigakin, mi tci pimi noswajitc. Awiak wi nodjimoâtc o tcitcagocan, o ka wanihan, awiak dac nin ondji wanihâtc o tcitcagocan, o ka mikawan. Anin ket inabadjito-pan awiak pakinwatang kakina, wanihâtc dac o tcitcagocan? Wekonen ke ki ondji gackiagobanen o tcitcagocan ki wanihâtc?

Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS : awiak wi tipaigajitc, wi aiamiatc, inenindagwatini kitci iji pakitenindizotc kitci kakike ecowenindizotc kitci pakitenindang kakina eji tibenindang eji sakitopan kitci apitci nicike tipaigajitc. Potc gaie inenindagwat kitci inagwaienindamawitc o pimatisiwin ; mi eta awacamenj kitci gotanenindang pata-

towin, kawin nipowin o ka gotanenindansin. Mi eta keget songa aiamie ket inenindagositc awiak ondji pakitenindang o pimatisiwin nin ondji, manote iji nisigoiân inenindizotc, kakike pimatisiwin kata iji cawenindagosi. Awiak dac inintc: ki ga nisigo eka pakitenindansiwan kit aiamiewin, pakitenindang dac ot aiamiewin, kakike kitci animisiwining kata inenindagosi. Awiak tipaigetc dac nind animitagosiwin enasam apiwatc okom matci anicinabek, meckot gaie nin ningat onidjanisiwenima apitc koki ke pitc ijaiân ondaje aking, kiki Anjeniwak n'os o kitcitw. mamakasinagosiwining. Mi iim apitc panima ke totawâtc anicinabè ka iji pimatisinigobanen; nebwakanidji o ka mino cawenimà, nebwakasinigo dac nanekatenindamowining o kat inenimà; gotc ka iji pimatisinintc anicinaben, mi ket ani totawâtc. Ondjita ni tepwe eninagok, nanint endatcieg kawin nond ta pon pimatisisik kitci wabamawate ka anicinabewiitizonidjin ij otitaminitc o tibenindjikewinini. Ikitogoban tanasak: nanint endatcieg kawin ta pon pimatisisik ibwa maci wabamiwate eji makasinagwabaminagosiân micic. Ikitogoban keiabate tanasak: nanint endatcieg kawin ta niposik kitci bwa maci kikenindamonagwa Jodawininiwak nind inenindagosiwin, nin ondjita ka kakike pihieg. Ondjita wi wanenindamokazowak ij

eka wi tepwetawisigwa, ondjita kata ondji anwenindagosik. (*)

58.—*Kwekinagoitizo* JEZOS.—*Tipadjima Eli i wi tagocing.*

Najwaso konagatinik eko iji ganonagobanen JEZOS ot ockinikimà, mi ij ijagobanen pikwatinang wakitatin ; niswi ot ockinikimà o widjiwigo, Pien, Jak gaie Janh, mi wak eta ka iji cawenindagosiwagobanen. Megwatec ij aimiatc JEZOS, kaiasikatec kwek ijinagosi, kijikong iji waseingwe, o konasan koning iji wabinagwatiniwan, kawin anicinabe kijidjikaning iji nagwasinini o konasan. Mi indaje Moiz gaie Eli i nansikawawagobanen JEZOSAN, mi i ganonitiwagobanen i nisiwatec : ket iji animisitc JEZOS Jenozaneming mi eji ganonitiwatec, kijatec tipadjimotatiwak ke titec JEZOS Jenozaneming. Ondjita gaie winawa kitcitwa wasenagosik Moiz gaie Eli. Nipagwaban Pien, Janh gaie Jak, megwatec i gaganonitinitc JEZOSAN

(*) Keiabate nanint pimatisinigoban JEZOS ot ockinikimà pepawidjiwigogobanenà apite kitci nibina nisawindwabanan Jodawininiwak. Nijin kitci mitaso mitana nisawindwaban Jodawininiwak, Romiwininiwà o nisigowà new mitana ka taso piponagatogobanen eko ki nisawagobanen JEZOSAN Jodawininiwak.

gaie Elin gaie Moizan. Kweckosiwatc, ondjita o mamakasinawawan JEZOSAN, o ciwazonawan o waseiatisiwinini. Apitc dac wa madjanitc Moizan gaie Elin, o ganonan JEZOSAN Pien, ot inan : ki mino apimin ondaje, kwenatc apinas ; iji minwenindamän, niswi mikiwaman ki ta ki ojitonanan, pejik kin ket apitamänbän, pejik gaie Moiz kitci apitang gaie pejik Eli o kat apitan. Ka o kikenindansin eji animitagositc Pien ; kockwenindamogwaban i wabamawatc : megwatc ij animitagositc kitcitwa Pien, wasenagwatini kaisikatc anakwat, o mijakinotagonawa ; eckam segenindamogwaban ; anakwatong ondji animitagosi Kije Manito, ikito : mi aam ningwisis saiak, onjita ni kitci sakia, pizindawik. Nwandawawatc JEZOS ot ockinikimà Kije Maniton, mi i cingidjisewatc epitc segisiwagobanen. JEZOS o nansikawa ot ockinikimà, o kockockonà, ot inà, pasikwik, kawin segisikekon ; waiasabiwatc, kawin awian o ki wabamasiwawan, JEZOSAN eta o wabamawan ; mi dac i nisadjiwewatc. Ot inà JEZOS ot ockinikimà : kawin awiak tipadjimotawiekekon kitci bwa maci apitcipaiän. Keget idac kawin awian o ki tipadjimotawasiwawan ibwa maci apitcipanitc ; potc ka gaie wewenint o ki nisitotawasiwawan JEZOSAN, mi dac i gaganonitiwatc, itigwaban : wekonen wendji ikitogwen : kitci bwa maci apitcipaiän? Anawi

aindasin o ki nondawawan JEZOSAN ij ikitonitc : ninga nisigo, ki nisigoân, ningat apitcipa. Ka o piziskenindansinawan, ka inenindansik : mi ket ingi.

JEZOS ot ockinikimà i nisinitc, ij ani nisadjiwewatc o kakwedjimawan JEZOSAN, ot inawan : wekonen dac wendji ikitowatc Pharizienhiak gaie Scribak enansinaikatek Eli koki kitci otisâtc anicinabè kitci pi kikinoamawâtc, ibwa maci tibisek Kije Manito o kitci kitcitwa kijikom. Mi wendji iji kakwedjimawatc JEZOSAN i ki wabamawatc Elin. Ot inà JEZOS ot ockinikimà : keget ma win inenindagosi kitci pitc ijatc Eli, kakina o kat ani minawiton, o kat inadjià Jodawininiwà eji mino ijininiwakisiniapan o micomisiwabanè, kitci gaie winawa iji mino ijininiwakisinitc. Kwaiak kit ininim, acaie ki tagocin Eli, ka dac o kikenimasiwawan, eji minwennindamowatc, o ki iji totawawan ; mi ket iji nanekactiawatc ka anicinabewiitizonidjin. JEZOS ot ockinikima o nisitotago JEZOS i katc animitagositc ; kawin keget Elin o tipadjimasiwan, ot inenimawan : ondjita kwaiak Janbatistan o tipadjiman, ot inenimigo. Pejikwenindagwatini Eli gaie Janbatist ot inenindagosiwiniwa. Janbatist nitam o ki tipadjiman JEZOSAN ondaje aking apitc naiagosinitc kitci agwacimâtc anicinabè ; win dac Eli o ka tipadjiman

JEZOSAN caie kekat kitci tipakonanite anicinabè, caie wi pon akiwang. Aiamiewin ki ondji nana Janbatist, mi gaie ke titc Eli.

59. *Kaziswapinetc kikeha.—Matci Manito mawii-gotc eta kiigocimowin gaie pagosenindjikewin.*

Ij ani nisadjiwewatc iji ani ganonitigwaban ; nisatin daje piagwaban anicinabek JEZOSAN. Cangaswi JEZOS ot ockinikimà kawin o ki widjiwasiwan JEZOSAN wakitatin ij ijanitc. Waiabaninik dac koki tegocing nisatin matwe aiajitendiwà JEZOS ot ockinikimà nisatin epinigobanenà, gaie Scribà. Pitcinak waiabamawatc JEZOSAN, apitci mamakatenindamok, ka kikenindagosisi anditok ka ijagobanen, kawin awiak inenindansigoban kikijèb koki kitci otisigowatc. Wibatc waiabamawatc, mi gotc ij awi nakickawawatc ; ondjita songa wewenint o mino anamikawawan, ot igowan : wekonen wendji matwe aiajitendieg ? Endatcinigobanen inikik maiawandjiitinigobanen i daje piawindibanen JEZOS, pejik anicinabe awacamenj modjike-nindam i wabamâtc JEZOSAN, ot awi wawicingwenigapawitawan enasamigapawinitc JEZOSAN, ot inan : Tebenimiang, cawenim ni nidjanis, ni pina ondaje

endaje piinang kitci gitimagasing inenimãtc : tibi-
kizisong inabaminagwatini ni nidjanis ot inapinewin ;
Matci Maniton apiwan ni nidjanis wiiawing, wanina
ot animiigon, ka nitawesi, o nangisitecimigon, ot a-
jikipangicimigon, mitci ot apakinigon, gotc anote ot
iji neningipinigon, endotagotc ; anawi wanina non-
dagosi, ka dac nisitotagosisi, pitewanamo, matwe
kakidjickabite, nondagwatiniwan wibitan epitc ani-
misite, eckam ani cigwakatozo epitc anawisetc, na-
ningotinson ickoteng ot apakinigon Matci Maniton,
naningotinson niping ; caie dac wa ani poniigodjin,
mi iim apitc awacamenj ij animitagosite ; mamakate-
nindagwat keiabate ij anawi pimatissite, onzam min-
wagac eko animissite ; cawenimicinam, enabigis, gaie
nin gaie ni nidjanis ni pejik onjan, wi cawenindjike-
tangin kitci ojimomagatinik ot inapinewin. Ij eka ki
wabamisinowan nongom, anawi ningi pagosenimak
kit ockinikimak kitci cawenimawate ni nidjanisan, ka
awate ki iji gackitosik.

Ot anawi gitimagitawan JEZOS inim pegoseninda-
miganonigodjin ; pinama ot anwenindamiganonà,
ot inà : anwetamowini-matci anicinabetok, anin
inikik ke witanakiminagok ? anin inikik ke gana-
weniminagok, ke kijateniminagok ? Ot inan : pij
ondaje ki nidjanis ; caie dac padjiganiwite, mi apitc
aianimiigotc Matci Maniton, mitci ot apakinigon,

mitci ani titibise, gotc ki ani pitewanamo, gotc anotc iji ani niningibinigo. O kakwedjimigon JEZOSAN wenidjanisite, ot igon : anin apitc maiadjiinapinegobanen ? Ot inan JEZOSAN : megwatc ij abinotcenjiciwite mi maiadjiinapinepan, naningotinton ickoteng ot apakinigon, naningotinton gaie niping, gackitonipan Matci Maniton, o ta ki apitcinanigon, kin dac eji gackitowänen iji witokawenimicinam, cawenimicinam. Ot igon JEZOSAN : geckitowänen kin songa kitci tepwetawin, ka kekon o pwanawitosin songa taiepwetang. Ot inan dac JEZOSAN wenidjanisite, matwe mawi ij animitago-site : nind anawi tepwetan, witokawenindan ni nonde tepwetamowin. JEZOS o kijikabamà nibina anicinabè maiawandji nansikagogobanena, mi i ganonâtc Matci Maniton inim abinotcenjican nenekatciagobanen, o kije ganonan, ot inan : metci manitowiän, nin kit inin, ponih nenekatciâtc, sakaan, ka minawate pindikeken wi iawing. Mi i matwe aiajikwete Matci Manito, mamindjic o nakawe wanina nanekacian inim abinotcenjican, mi dac keget i sakaang wi iawining ; epite songa animiigogobanen, nikabandamogoban abinotcenjic, nipo, inenindagosigoban, nibina ikitogwaban : acaie nipo ; JEZOS dac o sakinindjinan inim abinotcenjican, o ki pasikwindinan, mi ij apitci mino kikeâtc, mi i minâtc wenidjanisidjin.

Ka pindikewatc mikiwaming JEZOS kiki ot ockinikimà, o ganonigo ot ockinikimà, ot igo : kit anawi iji cawenimimin gaie ninawint kitci iji mamanda gackitoiâng, kawin awatc ningi iji gackitosimin ij anawi miwiangitc Matci Manito nenekatciapan inim abinotcenjican, wekonen wendji pwanawitoiâng ? Ot inà JEZOS : kawin aam towa Matci Manito nita madjimiwiasiwa, mi eta awiak songa aiamaic, gaie aiامية kiigocimotc, mi eta win ke gackiâtc Matci Maniton inim towan kitci miwhiâtc ; ki ki nond songenindanawa kit inenindagosiwiniwa anawi eneniminagok. Ni tepwe eninagok, misawatc eta Seneve ejinikatek ominikaning enigokwakiban ki tepwetamowiniwa, ganotameg oom pikwatina, itameg : taka, indaje apakizon, keget ta apakizomagat, kawin kekon ki ta ki pwanawitosinawaban.

60.—*Kijate tipatotagwat JEZOS o nipowin gaie ot apitcipawin.—Kijikaganiwan okima tebenindang.*

Mi i madjagobanen JEZOS, Ganine ot ani naka-weckan kitci eka nisitawenimasiwintc, inenindizogoban. Ot ani gaganonà ot ockinikimà, ot inà : ka wanenindankekon kakik kijate ka windamonagok.

Ka anicinabewiitizote paiatatidjik o nindjiwang ta pakitenindagosi, kata nisa ; ki nisintc, niso kijigatini kata apitcipa. Ondjita anawi micie tipadjindizo JEZOS ke tite, ka sa watc kanake pangi o piske-nindamitawasiwawan wendji ikitonitc. Kekon keckanbitek eka nagwasinok, mi enenindagwatinigobanen JEZOS ot animitagosiwin. Ka memandjic inenindansik : mi ket ingi ekitotc ij anawi memicic tipadjindizonitc caie papecotc ke totawimintc ij anawi tipadjindizonigobanen, gaie pekic o manadj kakwedjimawan, anawi ondjita gackenindamogwaban. Mi ij ani otitamowate Kafarnaom ejinikatek otenaw.

Mi ejitwawagobanen Jodenang, awiak ningotiji wendjipadjin kijikazogoban conia kitci okiman kitci minimintc. Ka pindikewate JEZOS gaie ot ockinikimà otenang, iim towa conia maiawandjiodjik o nansikawawan Pienan, ot inawan : ka na pepawidjiweg, ka na gaie win o ka kijikansin enenindang kitci okima ? Angema, o ka kijikan gaie win, ot igowan. Midac i pindiketc Pien JEZOSAN ij apinitc mikiwaming ; pandiketc Pien, wibate o ganonigon JEZOSAN, ot igon : Pien, windamawicin enenindamān, awenenak enenindagosidjik kitci okiman ke kijikawadjik ? Mi na maiak anicinabek ningotiji wendjipadjik, koni ma gaie okom mitok

endanakidjik kajikazogwenak ako? Ot inan Pien JEZOSAN : maiak anicinabek mi wak kajikazogwenak ako. Ot igon JEZOSAN : gwaiak endanakidjik kawin inenindagosisik kitci kijikazowate, anic dac kitci eka pata ineniminangwa, akaming ijan, awi wewebinabin, nitam ke gondamagoiän, ki ga tawanona, o toning ki ga mikan pejikwabik, ki ga minak dac ke kijikazoiäng gaie nin gaie kin. Mi dac keget endogobanen Pien, ki awi wewebinabi, nitam gwendamagodjin kikonsan, mi i tawanonâte, keget pejikwabik ateni pintc o tonining, mi ij awi kijikazotc eji nandawenindamawawindwabanen.

61. — *Aiujitendiwak* JEZOSAN *pepawidjivadjik awekwen ke nikanisigwen.*—*Aiamie abinotcenjicwin.*—*Eka wendamiwemagak wiotokagemagat.*

Megwate pindikamik ij apiwate, JEZOS o kakwedjimà ot ockinikimà, ot inà : anin eji ganonitiegoban nongom mikanang ka pi ijang? Ka pinama ningot ki ikitosik eji kakwedjimigowate. Awekwenitok endatcing awacamenj ket apitenindagosikwen keck, ki aitigwaban. Keg apite o windamawawan eji ganonitiwapan ; mi i kakwedjimawate JEZOSAN,

ot inawan : kijate windamawicinam awenen endatci-
 âng awacamenj ket apitenindagosite apite kitci
 okimawiän. Ot inà dac JEZOS ot ockinikimà mi-
 tatcinigoban acite nij: awiak endatcieg inenin-
 dang, nin awacamenj kekona inenindagosiän, mi ke
 nakikawenindagosite, mi ket anokitawâte kakina ;
 ke nakikawenindizote dac, meki maia minditotc.
 Ikitogoban tanasak : awacamenj ke wi apiteninda-
 gosite, mi awacamenj ke nakikawenindizote, mi
 kakina ke wi anokitawâte. Kawin nind indisi
 endowate kitci okimak ; ke nakikawenindizote, mi
 awacamenj ket apitenimak.

Mi gotc i nandwewemâte JEZOS pejik abinotcen-
 jican, ot odjiman, ot asan enasam apinite kakina ot
 ockinikimà, ot inà : eka inadjiitizosiweg enatisiwate
 abinotcenjicak, kawin wakwing ki ga ki ijasim,
 kawin wetockinikimingin ki ga ki inenimisinonim.
 Awiak dac nakikawenindizote, ebinotcenjiwingin
 inenindizote ; mi awacamenj ket apitenindagosite
 ket apitenimak. Eka inadjiitizoieg enatisite aam
 abinotcenjic, kawin wakwing daje okimawiwini
 ki ga ki otitansinawa. Awiak dac win pindikanâte
 endate onom towan abinotcenjican, nin inab ondji
 mikawenimâte, nin tanasak ninga pindikanik endate.
 Awiak dac pindikajite endate, n'osan tanasak o ka
 pindikanan.

an
 win
 nar
 kaw
 ki v
 win
 mitc
 mab
 kaw

62.—

az

Aw
 pweta
 onicie
 sabos
 apakin
 bek pa
 kitci p
 atatin
 aadj,
 iji web

Janhian ot igon JEZOS : ningi wabamanan pejik anicinabe, kawin ninawint endatciâng tanisisi, ki winik i miwihâtc Matci Maniton, ningi kinaamawan kitci iji wi gackitotc. Ot inà dac JEZOS : kawin kinaamawiekekon ; awiak eka neckeniminag, ki witokawenimigowa ; awiak mamanda gackitotc winjite, ka inenindagwasinon kitci papiji pakwanomite. Awiak minainag ningotwemikwan, takikamabo nin ondji i papawidjiwieg, kata kijikawa, kawin o ka wanitosin o kijikagowin.

62.—*Paiatotagemagakin tci webinikatek.—Kawin awiia manenimasiwitc nekikawenindagosinidjin.—Mitaso mitana manadjenicak.*

Awiak patatowining totawâtc abinotcenjican taiepwetawinidjin, animatini ke tite, awacamenj ta ki onicininiban kitci sakikwebizotc takwaanasin misabos ka titibatabite, mi dac nawite kitci kaming apakinintc. Maianatak o kat otisigonawa anicinabek patatotagewin ondji. Inenindagwat anicinabek kitci patatotagemagatinik ot inatisiwiniwa, maianatatinik o kat otisigon ke patatotagetc ; koni ki andj, koni gaie ki sit patatotagon, kickijan, wasa iji webinan, awacamenj onicicin kakike pimatisi-

wining kitci pindiken, misawate kickiniken, koni gaie kickisiten, apitci ta kitci animat kiki nodjim kakike ickoteng apakinigon ; koni ma ki ckinjik patatotagoiän, manibiton ki ckinjik, wasa iji webinan : onicicin wakwing pindiken, misawate pejjikwang eta ki ckinjik, ta animatoban kiki ki ckinjikon apakinigon kakike ickoteng ka nita atawesinon ; mi indaje manidjoc ka nita nïposi, kakik ta takwange. Ciwitaganing apitenindagwat anamakamik daje ickote. Ciwitagan epakidjikategin wiasing, kawin nita wanatasinon wias, taiagwate o ganawenindan kitci eka pikiskanasinok ; mi gaie anamakamik daje ickote kawin tcagakisikemagasinon ij anawi kakike wisakakisikemagak.

Anawi onicicin ciwitagan, koni dac nonde wanatak i ciwitaganiwangiban, wekonen kotak ke ki awaganiwanogobanen koki kitci ciwang ? Ki iawiwang tanik ciwitagan. Ikitoban tanasak JEZOS : wewenint ani kakitawenindamok ket iji mino mikomegwa anicinabek ; pekatisiwining iji mino sakiitik. Kawin manenimiekekon okom towak abinotcenjicak ; ot anjenimiwa kakik o wabandanawa n'osan wakwing eji nagosingwenitc.

Ka anicinabewiitizotc mi ka ondji pi anicinabewiitizotc kitci agwacimâtc wenicinindji. Anin enenindameg ? Ka na awiak genawenimâtc mana-

djenicà mitaso mitanawenitc, pejik dac wanihâtc, ka ot animenimasiwà cangaso mitana acitc cangaswi o manadjenicimà, kakina o naganà pikwatinang i daje wisininitc, mi gotc i madjatc i papanandawabamâtc ka waniadjin, keg apitc o ki mikawan ejanigobanen, ondjita songa modjikenindam i mikawâtc weniabanen, ka gwetc ot animenimasiwà onom cangaso mitana acitc cangaswi pekatc i tajikenitc pejikwanong. Mi gaie enditc k'osiwa, ka o minwenindansin pejik kitci wanicininitc inim towa pepiwicenjiniidji.

63.—*Wikanisi-mikondiwin.*—*Mekatewikonaiek eji gackitowatc.*—*Tci wanisitamatiwatc nijwasin nijwaso mitana tasin.*—*Matci anotagan katc tipatotagosi.*

Koni gaie awiak patatitc, nansikaw, awi kockom kitci anwenindizotc, kawin awiak kitci nondok pinama, win eta nicike kitci nondok. Koni dac anwenindizowini pizindok, ki kanis ki gat agwaci-ma. Eka dac minotosinok, awiak ki ga wikwadji-wina kitci awi ganoneg, ki ga nijim koni gaie ki ga nisim kitci mikomeg, mi acaie kitci tebisieg nijieg koni gaie nisieg kitci tepwewiniganoneg. Nijiwatc

nagoban kitci pamenindaminitc eckam kitci anj
 nikiomagatinik. Ka dac tanisigoban kitci
 kijikawâtc inim okiman. Ikito dac kitci okima :
 nindawate kakina kata atantinaniwik, win gaie
 wiban, gaie o nidjanisâ, gaie inikik tebenindang,
 kata atantinaniwanini kitci kijikagoiân. Aam ano-
 tagan ot andjisikapawitawan kitci okiman, ot iji
 pagoseniman: piicin, enabigis, keck kakina ki ga
 kijikon ; cawenimigogoban dac kitci okiman, paki
 tinigogoban gaie minigogoban inikik mesinaama-
 wagobanen. Ka sakaang dac iaam anotagan, mi i
 wabamâtc wite anotaganan, masinaamagogoban
 mitaso mitana nakikawi conian, mi dac i kipine-
 wenagobanen wite anotaganan ij inâtc : kijikawicin.
 O nipakwitagon, ot igon : piicin, enabigis, keck
 panima ki ga kijikon kakina inikik mesianaamonan.
 Ka dac ot iji cawenimasiwan, taiagwate gotc awi
 anokimogoban kitci kipaomintc nananj kitci kiji-
 kagotc. Nibina wite anotaganâ wabamigogoban
 endotawâtc wite anotaganan, wanina nesitamenin-
 damogwaban, mi ij awi tipadjimotawawate kitci
 okiman kakina enogobanen ; mi dac kitci okima i
 nandwewemâtc inim anotaganan metciteenidjin, ot
 inan : metci anotaganiwiân, kakina ki ki minin
 minikik mesinaamawiânban i ki pagosenimin,
 wekonen dac kin wendji eka iji cawenimasiwâtc

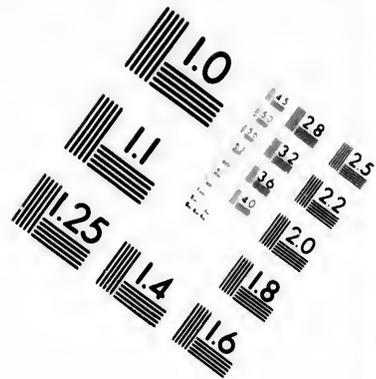
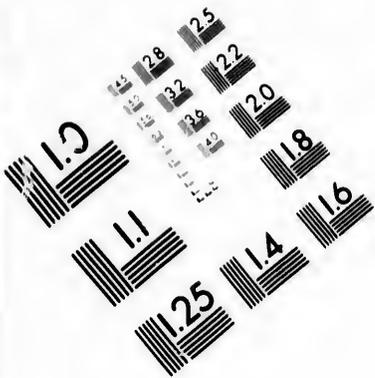
kitc anotagan ka iji caweniminan i ki pagosenimin ? ta ki onicicin kitci iji cawenimatiban ka iji caweniminan. Mi dac i nickatisigobanen kitci okima, mi i pakitinagobanen ot anotaganan, o pakitinamawan naiagatawenindaminidji kitci nagatawenimimintc nananj kakina kitci kijikagotc inikik mesinaigegobanen. Ka iji tipatotamogobanen JEZOS, mi ij ikitotc : mi ke totonag n'os, eka ki teiwang iji cawenimasiweg awiak maianj totonagon.

64. — JEZOS *kawin o wi pindikanigosi Samariwininiwà.*—*Metatcidjik paiapikwajegobanenak.*

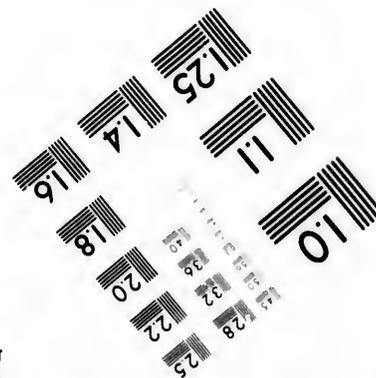
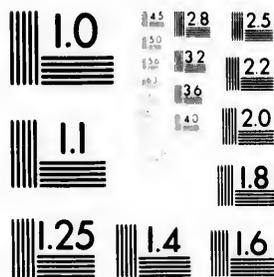
Caie dac eni otcicisek kitci nagatang aki JEZOS ki inenindizo Jenozaneming kitci ijatc ; ij ani ijatc mwadjikisingin ani towa : o nikaninajawa ket awi nikanadjimigodji. Ka nikaninajaondjik ki pindikek pejik otenang Samarinang, Samari daje anicinabek tibenindamogwaban iim otenaw. Ningat onaban dananan kitci apitc JEZOS, ningat ojitawananan kitci apitc, inenindamogwaban enonindjik, ka iji minwenindansigwaban wetotenawidjik kitci apitaminitc JEZOSAN ot otenawiwa ; mi wendji eka minwenindamowagobanen, Jenozaneming eni ijangin

ki inabaminagosigobanen JEZOS. Jenozaneming daje anicinabek gaie Samaring daje anicinabek nanicke-
nindigwaban, mi wendji miwenimawagobanen JEZO-
SAN ij ani ijanigobanen Jenozaneming. Kitcitwa Jak
gaie kitcitwa Janh apitci ka minwenindansigwaban
endotawimintc JEZOSAN i miwenindagosinigobanen,
ot inawan JEZOSAN: iji minwenindamän, ningat
ikitomin wakwing kitci ondjisek ickote kitci sakizo-
wate kitci teagakizowate wetotenawidjik. Kwekika-
pawi JEZOS, o nanibikimà, ot animà, ot inà: ka ki
kikenindansinawa enenindagosieg: ka anicinabewii-
tizote kawin ondji pitc ijisi awian kitci ickwaieni-
mâtc, kitci agwacimâtc anicinabè mi wendi pitc
ijatc.

Kotak otenang ki ijik; caie ij ani otitamogoba-
nen JEZOS iim otenaw, o nandanakickago mitaswi
pepikwajenidji, wasawens nokikabawinigoban; o
ganonigo, ot igo: JEZOS kekinoamagen, gitimage-
nimicinam. Waiabamâtc genonigodji JEZOS, ot
inà: madjak, awi wabandahik ki iawiwaw kekino-
magedjik; ij ani ijawate dac, ki pininawek. Pejik
i wabandizote i kisisinawete, koki minawate o nan-
sikawan JEZOSAN, apitci ani kijiwe i kitcitwawinâtc,
o cagacki-anamikawan JEZOSAN, o sitining mitci
apakizo i mamoiawamâtc; Samari daje anicinabe-
wigoban iaam ka nakomagobanen JEZOSAN. Ot



**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

15 28 25
16 32
17 36 22
18 20

11
10
01

igon dac JEZOSAN : ka na metatcidjik kakina ki kisisinawesik? Andi dac ij apiwac cangaswi? Kawin awiak kotak ki pi kiwesi kitci mamoiawamâtc Kije Maniton, win eta maiata anicinabe o ki pi mamoiawaman Kije Maniton. O ganonan dac JEZOS inim kwesisinawedjin, ot inan : pasikwin, madjan, ki tepwetamowin ki kisisinawehigon.

65.—*Pepawidjiwagobanenak JEZOSAN i nijwaso mitanawewatc acitc nij awi kikinoamagek.*—

Pi kiwek.

Ickwenhiang o ki nawanjawenimâ nijwaso mitana acitc nij ot ockinikimâ, o nenijonajawâ ningotiji wa ijawadjin ij otenawang, ot inâ : asakamin kitikan caie wabizok, anic dac maneckak ke kickackijikedjik ; pagosenimik tebenindang kitikan kitci anonâtc ke kickackijikenidji. Mi dac ij iji kiki-noamawâtc ka iji kikinoamawapan metatcininidji acitc nij wa anonâtc kitci awi papakikinoamagenitc. Wibac dac keget kiawi kikinoamagegwaban najwaso mitanawedjik acitc nij. Tegocinowac, modjikenindamitagosigwaban, inagwaban JEZOSAN : winawawadjiwa matci manitok ni pamitagonanik genonawangitwawen kit ijinikazowining. Ot igowan dac

JEZOSAN : ni wabamaban Matci Manito, icpiming ondji pangicin, gotc waiawategin ijisegoban. Ki ki neniminim kitci takokanegwa kinebikok gaie matci manidjocak, gaie kitci takokatameg kakina matci manito aindowin, kakina matci aii ka ningot ki ga totagosinawa. Kawin oom ondji modjikenindan-kekon i pamitonagwa matci manitok ; modjikenindamok dac wakwing i ki inansinaogoieg ejinikazoieg.

Iim mamakate apitc anamite mwadjikenindamogobanen **JEZOS Mino Manito** o modjikenindamowinini, mi dac ij ikitotc : ondjita ki kitcitwawinin, n'ose, tebenindamän wakwi gaie aki, ki ki katawak oom nebwakawenindizodjik gaie kekitawenindizodjik, ki ki iji kikenindamonak dac maianenindizodjik, pezinatenindizodjik ; kin ma ki ki iji minwenindam, n'ose, migwetc ka inenindamän, ondjita nind iji minwenindam gaie nin.

Kakina kekon ningi minik n'os, ningi tibenindamonik. Ka awiak ni kikenimigosi, mi eta n'os apitci kekenimite ; ka gaie awiak o kikenimasiwan n'osan, nin eta nind apitci kikenima, gaie wi inenimakiban awiak kitci kikenimapan n'osan, keget wewenint o ta ki kikeniman. Mi dac i kiwekwenitc i nipawinitc ot oc' inikimà, ot inà : ningotawasingwa o ckinjikon ka wabandamowate kinawa enbandameg ; ondjita kit ininim ; nibina nakan kikenin-

damogobanenak, nibina gaie kitci okimagwaban o ki misawenindanawan kitci inabandamowatc kinawa enabandameg, ka dac ki inabandansik ; misawenindamogwaban gaie kitci iji nondamowatc kinawa eji nondameg, ka dac ki iji nondansik.

66.—*Mino Samariwinini.—Mart gaie Mani.*

Ningotin pejik kekinoamagenidjin o nansikagon JEZOS, o nandakikenimigon, ot igon : kin kekinoamawiang, windamawicin ket ani aindotamowânen wakwing kitci ijaiân. Ot inan JEZOS : anin enansinaikatek aiamie masinaiganing? Anin gwetc ejinamân aiamie masinaigan? Ot igon : ki ga sakiia Kije Manito tebenimik enigoteen, enigokotcitcagocin, eji mackawisin gaie gotc enigok ki mitonenindjiganing ; ki ga sakiak gaie kitc anicinabek, eji sakiitizon mi ket iji sakiatwa. Ot inan JEZOS : kwenatc ekiton, ani tin ekiton, ki ga pimatis.

Aam dac kekinoamagegobanen i wi onzondizotc, ot inan JEZOSAN : awenak nitc anicinabek ket inenimagwa? Ot igon JEZOSAN : pejik anicinabe Jenozaneming ondjipagoban, Jeriko ejinikatek otenaw ijagoban ; ij ani ijatc, kimotinasà ot otisigo,

o kitcikonaiebinigo, wanina o papaki'eogo, ka iabitaogotc, mi i madjanitc inim kimotiwiniwà. Nanaitak dac' kekinoamagetc pejik ani ijagoban iim mikanang indaje i cingicinogobanen ka iabita-wintc, ot anawi mikawabaman ij ani pimosetc, ka dac o papamenimasiwan, gotc gwaiak o kapikawan. Keiabatc gaie Leviban aianikatc ocisan pejik, pe-cotc anawi gaie win tagoban, anawi gaie wabamago-ban inim aiabitaomindjin, ka mamanabatc ot inasi-wan, gotc gwaiak o kapikawan gaie win. Kotak dac, Samaring daje anicinabe ij ani pimosetc mika-nang, mi ij otisagobanen inim aiabitaomindjin, waiabamâtc, sizobitogoban enaiganiwitc pakan pi-mite, gaie kamiskwagaminik ki nandawiagoban, o pepejikokackweming ot asan, mikiwaming ot ijiwi-nan, wewenint o pamian ; waiabaninik dac nijwabik o minan tebenindaminidjin mikiwam, ot inan : wi pamenim waam aianimisitc, panima minawatc pimo-seiân ki ga kijikon inikik ke nondesegwen nongom ka mininan. Awenen, kit inenindam, i nisiwatc okom ka tipadjimagik ka otisadjik ka aiabitaka-nandjiganiwinidjin, witc aninabeng ket inenindago-sitc? Ot inan JEZOSAN : mi aam ka cawenimâtc, witc anicinabeng inenindagosi. Ot igon dac JEZO-SAN : madjan, mi gaie kin ke wi tiân.

Jenozaneming ij ani ijagobanen JEZOS, pejik ote-

nansing Betani ejinikategobanen ki ani pindike. Pejik ikwewan Mart ijinikazowan o pindikanigon endanite. Mart o cimenjan Mani Madinin ijinikazowan. Wanina anokigoban kitcitwa Mart, kakina kekon ani nanagatawenindamogoban mikiwaming, win dac Mani Madinin JEZOSAN o sitining waki apigoban ij ani pizindawâtc JEZOSAN ij animitagosinitc. Kawin iji minwenindansi Mart, o nansikawan JEZOSAN, ot inan : Tebenimiang, ka ki pamenindansin endotawitc ni cimenj, nin eta kakina mizi kekon ni pamikan, win dac pejikwanong api, iji kitci witokawitc. O ganonigon JEZOSAN, ot igon : Mart, Mart, nibina kekon ki nanagatawenindan, ki waniskweigon, pejikwan eta aiabatenindagwak : Mani awacamenj wenicininik o ki nawanjawenindan, kawin ta makamasiwa eji nawanjawenindang.

67.—JEZOS *ka kiiitotc nabowewin.*—*Kakik pagosenindiikek.*

Ningotin JEZOS ningotiji awi aiamiagoban, pejik ot ockinikiman kakwedjimigogoban, igogoban : Te benimiang, iji kikinoamawicinam ket iji naboweiâng, ket ani ikitoiâng wa aiambiaiangin eji kikinoama-wâtc Janbatist ot ockinikimà. Ot inà dac JEZOS :

wa aiamiaiegon, ikitok : n'osinan, ketcitwawenin-
dagwak kit ijinikazowin : kekona otisigoiang kit
okimawiwini : Memecagwam kijik mijicinam ni
pakwejiganiminan. Cawenimicinam ka ki pata-
tiang eji cawenimangitwa neckenimiiamindjik. Son-
giteeckawicinam kitci eka cagodjiigoiang matci
ijiwebisiwin.

Ot inà keiabate Jezos ot ockinikimà : awiak
endatcieg owitckiwenhitc, nansikawâtc dac witcki-
wenhian aiabatatibikatinigin, inâtc : ningwi, awiicin
niswi pakwejiganak, pejik nind otisik nitckiwe, ka
kekon nind indanisin ket acamak ; ikitotc dac pin-
dik ka awiawiazomintc : kawin nesitamenindamihi-
ciken, acaie kipaikate nind ickwandem, o nipagani-
wang acaie cingicinok ni nidjanisak gaie nind anota-
ganak, ka ninga wanickasi kitci ki awi mininan eji
pagosenimin. Eckam dac papawaang ickwandem,
keg enowek awikockatc, ta wanicka kitci awi minâtc
pakwejiganà inikik ke ki abadjianitc ; misawatc eka
papamitawâtc i sakihitiwatc, o ka papamitawan kitci
eka eckam wapaweigotc. Nin dac kit ininim : pa-
gosenimok, ki ga minigom ; nandawabandamok, ki
ga mikagem : ickwandem papawaamok, ki ga cena-
magom. Awiak pegociiwedjin, mina ; awiak dac
pepanandawabandangan, mikawandjike ; awiak dac
paiapawaangin, cenamawa. Awiak dac endatcieg

pagosenimâtc osan pakwejigan, o ta minan na asin? Pagosenimâtc dac kikonsan, o ta minan na kinebikon? pagosenimâtc dac waw, o ta minan na matci manidjocan? Kinawa ij anawi matci ijiwe bisieg, kekon endaniegon, ki mino totawawak k nidjanisiwak; awacamenj dac inenindagwat kitci cawenindamitonag k'osiwa wakwing epitc, kekon wenicicinik pagosenimeg.

68.—JEZOS *ot anwenimâ Pharizienhiâ.*

Nanint metciteedjk ot awi nandotawawan JEZOSAN, o nanda mansitawawan, ot akamawawan kitci patawenitc kitci patamawatc. Pejik kekinoama-genidjin o wikomigon JEZOS, iji dac i wikomintc. Ka pindiketc, mi i wawenapitc kitci wisinitc; wakomigodjin anamite inenimigogoban JEZOS, wekonen wendji eka kisisinindjisik ibwa maci wisinitc? Ot inan JEZOS inim wakomigodjin: kinawa kekinoamawegwa anicinabek, minikwaganan, anotc onaganan wakitc ki kisisibatonawan, ki mitonenindjiganiwang dac gaie ki teiwan mockinek ki kimotiwiniwan gaie ki matci aindowiniwan. Pezinatisieg, ka na ka kijenindang wakitc aii, gaie anaming o ki kijenindansin? Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS:

ondjita ki wanicinim, kit aiangwaminitizom kitci minawinagosieg ; ka dac ki pamenindizosim kitci keget mino anicinabewieg ; mino anicinabeng kit inabaminagosim, ki mockineckagonawa dac makan-dwewin, anote patatowin. Ka kijenimâtc anicinabè, ij owiawinite gaie ij otcitcagocinite o ki kijenimâ : pamenindamok ki iawiwani, kisisibatok gaie, ki tcitcagociwak dac awacamenj mino nanagatawewinimik kitci kisisinagosiwatc. Ket iji gackitoieg, cacawenimik kwetakitodjik, kitci apitci pinisieg. Kinawa Jodawininiwak kekinoamawegwa, maianatak ki gat otisigonawa ; kit anawi aiamie pakitinikem anote nakika kekon ka nitawigitoieg, anic dac ki mamakandwem, ki nita waiejingem, ka ki nita cawenimasiwawak kwetakitodjik. Onicicin ij aiamie pakitinikeieg, manatat idac ij eka nita cawenindjikesiweg.

Jodawininiwak kekinoamagedjik wanina nickenimawaban JEZOSAN, kakik nandotawagwaban ket ani ikitonite ke ondji patamawatc ; aiackot gotc awi kakwedjimawaban, o nanda kikenimawan kitci patawenite, ondji nanipomawaban ; anic agatcigwaban kitci nisawatc, mi wendji nandotawawatc, keg apite kata patawe ij inenimawatc, ondjita gotc katonanawaban.

Ningotin kitci nibina anibinabè o wakakapawita-

go JEZOS, epitc manewagobanen sinzikapawik tatakokanitigwaban, tatakositeckotatigwaban. O ganonà JEZOS ot ockinikimà, ot inà : ganawenindizok kitci eka wiackickâgoieg Pharizienhiak o ciwidjickiwaginiganiwa, mi iim etamân ot aiamiekazowniwa. Kakina kaiataganiwangin ta kikenindagwaton. Megwe tibik ka ikitoieg, megwa i kijigak ta tipatotaganiwan. Gaie ka ikitoieg pindikamik anicinabek o tawakawang, micic wakitabak ta tipadjitodjikaten. Kit ininim, kinawa saiakiinagok, kawin gociekekon neta niciwedjik ; niciwewatc, kawin ningot awacamenj o ka nanekatciasiwawan ka nisa-wadjin.

69.—*Nij wewikanisindidjin o wi anonigo JEZOS kitci mataonâtc.—Sesakisitc anwenindagosi.*

Pejik waiakakapawitagodjin ganonigogoban JEZOS, ot igon : Tebenimiang, iji ni kanis kitci nena-winamatiâng ni nikigonabane inikik negatamawiamindwa. Ot inan JEZOS : eniniwiân, awenen enojitc kitci matinamonagok eji tatibenindameg ? Ot gowan JEZOSAN : ganawenindizok kitci eka manjinnikeieg, kitci eka onzam sakitoieg, aking endagokin ; kawin awiak wânatisiwining ot ondji pimatisisin.

Misawac awiak anawi wânatisidjin, ka sa enowek nisita ot inabadjitosin, kawin awacamenj kinoenj pimatisisi, ka gaie awacamenj minwadjitosi, ka gaie awacamenj waki iji pimatisisi.

O tipadjimotagowan JEZOSAN, ot igowan : pejik ininiwigoban wânatisigoban, wanina nitawigininigoban ot aki, mitonenindamogoban anamite, ikitogoban : anin dac oom ke tiân ? ni midjimim ka ninga tebackinatosin ; mi ekitotc anamite : mi sa oom ke tiân : ninga pikobitonan ni midjimimikiwaman, awacamenj ninga mamicatonan, mi indaje kitci mawandjitoiân inikik netawiging, inikik tebenindamân ; ningat ina dac ni tcitcagoc : ni tcitcagoc, nibina mizi kekon kit indanin, kata tebise aindaso pipon kitci ondji sakatisin, anwebin, wisinin, minikwen, magocen, wikongen. Ot igon Kije Maniton : pezinatisin, nongom oom tci tibikak ki ga nandotamagona ki tcitcagoc. Oom dac ka mawandjiton, awenen ke tibenindang ? Mi eji pizinatisitc waianadjitizodjin eka mekawënimadjin Kije Maniton. Ceck wat animiitizowak wa wanadjitizodjik, ninga mino abadjiton, ij inenindamowac, waki kitci pimatisiân ; ka insinini, eckam o kat ondji animiitizonawa eka mikawenimawac Kije Maniton, eka cawenimawac kwetakitonidji Kije Manito ka mawinatamawadjin.

JEZOS o ganonà ot ockinikimà, ot inà : kit ini

nim, kawin onzam aitenimiekekon ki tcitcagociwa midjim ondi, ka acikenimokekon, ka gaie onzam aitenindankekon ki iawivan agwinan ondji ; ka onzam inenindankekon : wekotokwenitok ket okonasiân, kawin icpiming wi ijiwinitizokekon. Ni ningotwewanens, kawin segenindankekon, k'osiwa ki wi minigowa okimawiwin ; nandawatawek eji tanieg, cawenimik kwetakitodjik : ojitwatizok ka ningot inikasinon conia mackimot, wakwing dac mawandositok ki coniamiwa. Wakwing ka nita ijisik kemo-tickidjik, ka gaie manidjocak nita wanadjitasik wakwing. Ke tanenindameg ki mawandositazowiriwan, mi ke dajikemagak ki teiwan.

70.—*Mino anotagan gaie dac matci anotagan.*

Kitcibizok i kikanaweieg, wasakonenindjiganan peskanegin ani takonamok. Inawik anotaganak paadjik tebenimigowadjin ka ijanidjin wecki witi-kendinidji endanite, nananj kitci tagocininitc o piawan ; wibate gotc tegocininidjin paiapawaaminidjin ickwandem, o cenamawawan. Ningotawasin-gwa ikim anotaganak pemitibikwewate nananj kitci tagocininitc tebenimigowadjin, apitci ta minwenindam tci eka nipanite. Kwaiak kit ininim, ta

kitcibizo, o kat inà ot anotaganà kitci onapiwate kitci wisiniwate, o kat ani anokitawà kitci wisininitc. Ningotawasingwa ikim anotaganak ka pimitibikwewate nananj kitci tagocininitc tebenimigowadjin, koni aiabita nikiwigatinik, koni gaie abita tibikatinik tegocininitc. Kikenindamok ejiwebak awiak tebenindangin mikiwam, kikenindamogobanen gwetc apite ke tagocininitc matci anicinaben kitci kimotinitc, ta ki pimi nipacka, kawin ta ki inenindansi : manote kata pikwaikate endaiàn ; gaie kinawa, ecowenindamok, ka anicinabewihitizotc kaiasikate gotc ki ga kockoigowa gotc otisinag, ij eka inenindamez, kaiasikate gotc ki ga kocko-otisingowa.

Pienan o ganonigon JEZOS, ot igon : Tebenimiang, nongom ka katc windamān, ninawint na eta ki ganojimin koni ma gaie kakina ki ganonak anicinabek ? Ot inan dac JEZOS Pienan : awenen, kit inenindam, meno anotaganiwite, eka ka nita mamaiesandisitc, ondjita gaie nebwakate eji anonigotc tebenimigodjin, ka tibenindamonâte wite anotaganà, kitci kijikawindwa apite tebisenic, miziminsà kitci minâte wite anotaganà inikik tci tibi-senic kitci kijikawindwa ? Ningotawasitok iaam anotagan ; apitci kata minwenindamon tebenimigodjin tegocing ; waiabamâte ot anotaganan i mino

anokitagotc, kwaiak o kat ineniman kitci maia nagatawenindaminitc kakina mizi kekon eji tibenindang. Taiagwatc inenindang iaam anotagan, kinoenj inendi tebenimitc, inenindang, matci pakitewât c witec anotaganà, gaie o kopaniekwemà ; gaie matci wisinitc, minikwetc gaie nananj kitci kiwackwebitc totatizotc, igwetc ij eka inenindang, tec tebenimigodjin kata tagocinon, o ka miwiigon, kata kipawa ij apinitc matci anotaganà. Anotagan anawi kikenimât c, enenindaminitc tebenimigodjin, eka ani pamitawât c, wanina ta nanekatcia, anotagan dac eka kikenimât c enenindaminitc tebenimigodjin, mamanjicite, kipins ta aioa kitci pasanjeontc. Awiak nibina kekon minintc, nibina kitci mikiwetc gaie win, kata inenindagosi ; awacamenj ke minintc, awacamenj kitci mikiwetc kata inenindagosi gaie win.

71.—*Epitc abatak nanekatiitizowin.*

Ij ani kikinoamagetc JEZOS, ikitogoban keiabatc : mi wendji tagocinân ondaje aking kitci sakisamân aki. Ickote ni pi apagiton aking, ondjita ni nanda-wenindan kitci minwakonek. Nind inenindagos kitci sikaandagoiân, ni wewibenindan kitci tiân. Kit

inenindâm na, wanakiwin kitci pitoiân ondaje aking ? kawin wanakiwin ni pitosin, pakewitiwin taiagwatc ni piton. Mi sa ket ani ingi ningotokâmikinani-watc, tetipan kata inenindamok : nij o ka pejikotonawa ket inenindamowatc ; niswi dac pikinong ta inenindamok, kawin ta pejikkwansinini ket inenindamowatc, ta nickenindik ij okwisisindiwatc, tetipan kata ainenindam kije inini ket inenindaminitc o kwisisan : ta nickenindik ij otanisindiwatc, tetipan ta inenindam kije ikwe ket inenindaminitc ot anisan. Ta nickenindik ij osikosisindiwatc, kije ikwe o ka nickeniman o simin, gaie ocki ikwe o ka nickeniman o sikosisan.

O ganonâ JĒZOS paiatainidji, ot inâ : waiabandamegon anakwat ondjisetc i pangicimotc kizis inakak, kit ikitom : kata kimiwan, mi dac keget i kimiwang. Gaie nwatingin ij abitozang inakak wendanimakin, kit ikitom : ta kijanamote, mi dac keget engi ako. Eiamiekazoieg, ki kikenindanawa wakwi gaie aki ij ockinjikomagak, ki wanenindanawa dac nongom eji kijigak. Ikitogoban tanasak JĒZOS : ki kikenindanawa ket iji kijigak, ki wi wanenindamokazom eji cawenindagosieg ij otisinag ka piegoban : anawi kakik ki wabandanawa aiamie masinaigan ; kariat kijatc ki inansinaikate ket ani tiân, ni tipadjimigon aiamie masinaigan. Ki wabandanawa

i mamanda ani aindiân, nind ani tepwehak kaiat tepadjimidjik, ondjita gotc ceckwat ki wi wanenindamokazom, ondjita ki kitci anwenindagosim. Caie kekat ki gat ondji animisim ij anwetawieg. wekonen wendji eka wewenint tipatotameg kwaiak ejiwebak ket inatisiegoban ; wewenint kit ani mitonenindanawa aking endagokin, oom dac kit inenindagosiwiniwa ka ki wi mitonenindansinawa, ki pizinatisikazom.

Nansikaweg kitci okima, kin gaie mesinaama-wâtç, megwatç ij ani nansikaweg, wikwadjiton pekacç kitci inenimik mesinaamawâtç, wikwadjiton kitci tibenindizioiän kitci pakitinik, kitci eka ijiwinik endaje tipakonindwa anicinabè. Tipakonikewinini o ta ki mikiwen ki iaw, o ta ki minan ki iaw nenekatciiwendjin : nenekatciiwetç dac ki ta ki kipaok, kwaiak kit inin, kawin ki ta ki sakaansi kipaotimikiwaming nananj kitci apitci kijikawatiban mesinaamawatiban, misawatç enowek ondjita agacinonjicing conia iji nonde kijikamän.

JEZOS ij ani ijatç Jenozaneming kakina otenawan ka ani otitamogobanen, mi i papakikinoama-gogobanen. Ningotin ot iji tipadjimotago Pinat i ki kinikawiskwenâtç anicinabe miskwi gaie o sasakiwidjiganiwa awesins miskwi. Ganinenang daje anicinabek sasakiwidjikegwaban awesinsà ; mi

dac Pinat ij anokimogobanen kitci nisimintc inim saiasakiwidjigenidji, anokimogoban gaie kitci kini-kawiskweniganiwang saiasakiwidjikenigobanenλ o miskwini gaie awesinsà saiasakiwinimindjin o miskwini.

Ka inenindankekon : *ikim ka nisindjik Ganinenang daje anicinabek awacamenj pakwac maci anicinabewigwaban endatciwatc Ganinenang endanakidjik, i ki iji nanekatciindwa ; kawin kit inisnonim, mi eninagok : eka anwenindansiweg ki iawiwani, kakina tabiskotc animisiwining ki gat inenindagosim. Gaie ka ingi otenang Sinoe ejinikatek, mitaswi acitc nijwaswi ka tisonawindwa akopimwan i ki pangisininik wi iawiwang, kawin inenindankekon : winawa awacamenj matci anicinabewigwaban wendji ki towatc, kawin inenindankekon. Mi eninagok : eka anwenindansiweg ki iawiwani, kitci animisiwining ki ga mamawenindagosim.

72.—*Minakanj eka maniwitc.—Waiakenisite ikwe nodjimo menadjitaganizwaninik.*

Akawi animitagosisigoban JEZOS ij ikitotc : cowiminakanjikitikaning patakicinogoban pejikwatik

menominiwidjik towa. Wekitikanitc o nansikawan inim mitigon, i miniwinitc nandawenindamogoban, koni ka ki miniwisin, o ganonan o kitikan naianagatawenindaminidjin, ot inan : caie eko niso piponagak ni nansikawa waam mitik, nind anawi pagosenima kitci miniwitc, ka ~~sa~~ wikat ni mikawasiwa, nindawatc tec igotc kiga kawawa, wekonen ke ondji ceckwat aking patakicing? Ot igon dac inim naianagatawenindaminidjin o kitikan : tebenimin, iji minwenindamän, manotc keiabatc ningo pipon kata patakicin, wewenint ninga ningwakamikawa, atikomo ninga kinikawisiton odjipiking, koni ta miniwi ; eka dac nananj miniwisik, ki gat anokimona kitci kawaiganiwitc.

JEZOS kikinoamagegoban menadjitaganiwaninigin aiamie mikiwaming. Pejik ikwe mitaswi acitc nicwasopipon eko aiawigogobanen Matci Maniton, kakik camaskosegoban, kawikat tetakikwetisigoban icpiming kitci ki inabipan ; nanaitak apigoban aiamie mikiwaming, o wabamigon dac JEZOSAN aam ikwe, o pipakimigon, nansikawicin, ot igon, o ctikwaning o tanginigon ot igon : ekwewiän, caie ki kike, ki naganigon kit inapinewin : kaiasikatc dac keget ki maiawikapawi iaam ikwe, ondjita modjikenindam i kitcitwawinâtc Kije Maniton. Meia kiki-noamagetc wanina nickatisi enogobanen i ki kikei-

m
ne
an
go
nig
eia
siw
me
ikw
acit
ban
win
nima
wagv
tonit

73

Iki
okima
ejinag
tinik
Senev
nensir

mintc inim ikwewan i manadjitaganiwaninik, o ganonà pemikapawinidji, ot inà : ningotwaso kijik anokinaniwan ; enokinaniwangin, pitc ijak wa kikeigosiegon, kawin dac menadjitaganiwangin. O ganonigon dac JEZOSAN aam kekinoamagetc, ot igon : eiamiekazoieg, ka na kakina endatcieg kit abiskonasiwawak hi nabetikomiwak gaie ki misabozomiwak menadjitaganiwangin kitci awi minaegwa ? Aam dac ikwe Abrakam ka omicomisimadjin, caie mitaswi acitc nicwaso pipon eko Matci Maniton aiawigogobanen, manatat na kitci abiskonikatenik ot inapinewin ? Ij ikitotc JEZOS, agatcigwaban JEZOSAN neckenimadjik, ikim dac pemikapawidjik apitci minotawagwaban JEZOSAN kakina ij ani mamanda gackitonitc.

73.—*Katc animitagosi JEZOS.—Kawin manesik
nenawanjawenindagosidjik.*

Ikitogoban JEZOS : anin ejinagwak Kije Manito okimawiwin ? Anin ket ikitoiân kitci tipatotamân ejinagwak Kije Manito okimawiwin ? Mi ejinagwatinik Kije Manito ot okimawiwin ij ominikaniwang Seneve ejinikatek ; anicinabe o pakitinan o kitikannensing, eckam ani nitawigini, keg kitci mitikowa-

nini, pinecinjicak paponecinok, anwebiwak ij otik-waniwinitc. Ikitogoban keiabatc JEZOS : Wekonen enawang Kije Manito ot okinawiwini ? Mi ejinagwak ciwidjickiwakisidjiganing pejik ikwe ka kinikawitotc niso tipaigan inikik napanena nananj kitci onbidjickiwakiskanitc kakina. Anotc ij ani oiotenawaninik ani nanakawe aijagoban JEZOS Jenozaneming ij ani ijatc ij ani papakikinoamagegobanen.

Pejik anicinaben o kakwedjimigon JEZOS, ot igon : Tebenimiang, manek na ke cawenindagosi-djik kitci agwacimindwa wakwing kitci ijawatc ? Ot ina dac JEZOS : wikwadjitok i wi pindikeieg ij agacickwandaweiaik, nibina anawi kata wi pindikek, ka dac kata iji gackitosik kitci pindikewatc. Kicpin dac tebenindang mikiwam ki kipaang ickwandem, agwatcing ki ga daje nanipawim, ki gat anawi madji papawaanawa ickwandem, ki gat ikitom : Tebenimiang, cenamawicinam ; ki ga matwe igowa : ka ki kikenimisinonim anditok wendji anicinabewiwegwen ; mi panima kitci madji ikitoieg : kit anawi ki wabaminimin i wisiniang gaie i minikweiang, ki kikinoamagenaban ij otenawitoiangiban : ki gat igowa : ka ki kikenimisinonim ij awekweniwiegwen, awas madjak, pakewijicik, nakina paiatatowinniwieg, ijak indaje i kitci mawinaniwang, indaje i matweiabitecininaniwang. Apitc ke wabamegwa Abraham gaie

Izaak gaie Jakob, kakina gaie nakan kikenindamogobanenak wakwing kitci minawasiwate ; kinawa dac agwatcing ki ga webinigom : wabanong, epangicimotc kizis gaie, kiwetinong gaie, gaie abitozanong kata ondjipik, wakwing kata onapiwak. Nakanipanek ickwenhiang kata inenindagosik : ickwenhiang enenindagosipanek kata nikanik.

74.—JEZOS *ot anwenima wikanisa gaie Pharizienhia.*

Keg JEZOS monjak Ganinenang dajikegoban, kawin Jenozaneming wi ijasigoban ; o kikenindan ma enindaminitc Jodawininiwà, kekona ki nisangitc ot inenimigobanen. Winawadjiwa ka o tepwetagosi JEZOS wikanisà. Caie kekat tibisegoban kitci manadjitaganiwang *Senopeji* ejinikategobanen. Nicwaso kon inikik manadjitaganiwanogoban, kawin pinama ij ocki manadjitaganinik ki ijisi JEZOS aiamie mikiwaming ; panima abita eni manadjitaganiwanogobanen, ijagoban. Ot igo dac JEZOS wikanisà : madjan gaie kin, ijan Jodenang, ki ga wabamigok taiepwetogik, o ka wabandanawa ki mamanda aindowinan ; kawin awiak o katosin ot ani aindowin, micic kitci ani kikanagwatinik o nandawenindan ;

kikenindamoj anicinabek eji mamandawisiän. Ot inà JEZOS : kinawa kakik ecowate ki kijikomiwa, kawin ki cingenimigosiwak anicinabek ; nin dac ni cingenimigok ; ni kikenindamonak o matci inatisiwiniwa, mi wendji cingenimiwatc ; ka maci tibisesinon kitci ijaiän ; kinawa gotc ijak oom manadjitaganing, kawin nin ningat ijasi oom i manadjitaganiwang. Kawin o ki inasiwà : ka ningat ijasi ibwa maci ickwa manadjitaganiwang. Ka ikitotc dac : ka maci tibisesinon kitci ijaiänbân, kawin nin ningat ijasi oom i manadjitaganiwang, ki api pinama Ganine-nang ; keg apitc iji.

Mi iim apitc nanint Pharizienhiä ot otisigo JEZOS, ot igo : sakaan, madjan, ki wi nisik Erod. Ot inà : awj windamawik iaam wagoc : Matci Manitok ni miwiak, aiakosidjik ni kikeak nongom gaie wabang, nijokonagak ningat ickwata. Anic dac inenindagwat kitci papamoseiän nongóm, gaie wabang gaie awas-wabang. Ket na inenindagwat agwatc Jenozaneming kitci nisintc ka nikan kikenindangik towa. Inenindagwat ma Jenozaneming kitci tapinewatc kakina nakan kikenindangik. Ket na inenindagwat pejik nakan kikenindang paiakatc kitci tapinanintc : kakina ma ikim towak Jenozaneming nisak.

75.—*Kimotc iji JEZOS Jenozaneming.—Nagoitizo.—
Kakikwe aiamie mikiwaming.*

Wecki manadjitaganiwangin papa nandawabama-windiban JEZOS, Jodawininiwà o papa nandawabamigo, aitigwaban:anditok ij apigwen ? Anotc ot aigo ; nanint, kwenatc anicinabe, ot igo ; nanint dac, matci anicinabe, ot igo ; anica o kiwanimokawà anicinabè. Kawin awiak micic o tipadjimasiwan JEZOSAN, i gotanenimawatc Jodawininiwà. Jenozaneming ka amadjiwentc JEZOS wikanisà, mi gaie win ij amadjiwetc, kawin micic ki ijisi, kimotc, kaiazongin inendagwat, iji : acaie ij abita manadjitaganiwanogobanen JEZOS amadjiwegoban aiamie mikiwaming, mi dac indaje i kikinoamagegobanen. Mamakatenimawaban Jodawininiwak JEZOSAN, aitigwaban:anin dac enditc aam, ondjita wewenint o kikenindan masinaigan, kawikat ki iji kikinoamawasiwa ? Ot inà JEZOS : eji kikinoamageiân, kawin nin nind otanimitagosiwinisin, ka anojitc ot animitagosiwin ki tipadjimotonim. Awiak wi pamitawât c enojinidjin, o ka kikenindan eji kikinoamageiân, o ka kikenindan awenenitoken ot animitagosiwinini, koni Kije Maniton ot animitagosiwinini, koni nin tibinawe nind animitagosiwin oom ka windamonagok. Awiak anonitizotc kitci animitagositc, kitcitwawisiwin nandawe-

nindamatizo; awiak dac nandawenindamawanisâtc enonigodjin kitcitwawisiwin, mi iaam taiepweienindagositc, kawin kinawickenindagosisi.

Ka na Moiz ki ki minigosiwa Kije Manito ot animitagosiwinini eneniminag, ka sa enowek awiak endatcieg o tipaigesin Kije Maniton ot animitagosiwinini. Wekonen wendji nendawabamieg i wi nicieg? Ot igo: kit aiawik Matci Manito, awenin nendawenimik kitci nisik? O ganonâ JEZOS, ot inâ: ka iji gackitoiân ningotin, kakina ki mamakatenindanawa. Ka ininag Moiz kitci pakwejewegwa anicinabek, kawin win anawi win nitam o ki iji mikawenindamonasiwan Kije Manito Moizan. Kaiat anicinabe ki iji mikawenindamona kitci ani totawimintc kwiwisensâ: misawatc anawi manadjitaganiwangin, kenowek ki pakwejwawak ki kwiwisensimiwak kitci ani pamitameg eninag Moiz. Nin dac ki nickenimim pejik inini i ki apitci nodjimohak i manadjitaganiwang. Kekon ejinamegon, kawin wibatc tipaigekekon, ondjita wewenint mitonenindamok engi, kawin wakitc eta mitonenindankekon.

76.— *Wi takoniganiwi JEZOS.—Mamanda nipi.*

Nanint Jenozaneming daje anicinabek ikitogwaban i tipadjimawatec JEZOSAN : ka na inim awisin ka nandawenimawadjin kitci nisawatec ? Kawin kazosi, micic anicinabekang animitagosi. Ka sa ningot ot inasiwawan, koni ma ot inenimigotokenà kije ininiwà, mi iaam keget ka pihangoban. Anic dac ni kikenimanan aam andi wendji anicinabewitec, win dac Pahang ka awian o ka kikenimigosin anditok ke ondji anicinabewigwen. Kijiwegobon dac JEZOS aiamie mikiwaming i kikinoamagetc ; ikitogoban : kit anawi kikenimim, ki kikenindanawa gaie wendj anicinabewiân, kawin nin tibinawe nind ondji tagocinsi, tepweienindagosi enojitec ka wanenimeg, nin ni kikenima, o kije manitowiwining pintc ina nind ondjipa, ningi anonik.

Anawi inenindamogwaban Jodawininiwak kitci takonawatec, ka sa enowek awian o takonigosin. Ket na maci tibisenigoban kitci takonindiban. Nibina pezindagodji anotec anicinabè o tepwetagot, ikitonigoban : apitecitok ket otisinang ka piang, kawin awacamenj ta iji mamanda gackitosi eji mamanda gackitotec aam. Pharizienhià o pizindagowà ka kimotec eji kitcitwawinawatec JEZOSAN, mi aam ka piang, ot inenimawan. Mi dac kije

ininiwak gaie Pharizienhiak anokimowak kitci takonimintc JEZOSAN. Ot inà JEZOS : keiabate pinama wenibikodjic ki ga witanakiminim, ninga nansikawa dac enojitc : ki ga nandawabamim, ka dac ki ga mikawabamisim : ij apiân ka ki ga gackitosinawa kitci pite ijaieg. Aitigwaban dac Jodawininiwak : anditok aam ket ijagwen, kitci eka ki wabamasiwangwen? Ka na koni eiamiasinigo endanakinitc kata ijisi kitci indaje kikinoamagetc? Anin itok wa ikitogwen : ki ga nandawabamim, ka dac ki ga mikawabamisim, ij apiân ka ki gackitosim kitci pite ijaieg.

Acaie nijwaso kijik ki manadjitogwaban. Nec waso kijigatinik, kitci manadjitaganiwanogoban, nanipawigoban JEZOS, kijiwegoban, ikitogoban : awiak nepakwetc, nansikawitc mi tci minikwetc. Mi ma ekitomagak aiamie masinaigan : ke tepwetawitc, o ckatang ta ondjidjiwanini kitci sipiwan, pimatisiwinisipiwan. Ago animitagosigoban JEZOS, kijatc tipadjimogoban ket ingi apitc ke mijakinotagowatc Mino Maniton ke tepwetagodji : ket na maci ijagoban JEZOS wakwing.

Kakitawenindamowagobanen Jodawininiwak, o ta ki tepwetawawabanen JEZOSAN, ondjita kwaiakwatisigoban, ka memandjic nondesesininigoban o gwaiakwatisiwin : ondjita kitci mamanda ani gacki-

togoban kitci tepweiabaminagwatini eni aindogobanen, ikitogoban : nin aam ka pieg. Mi gaie iim apite kakina Jodawininiwak enenindamowagobanen : kikanagwat aiamie masinaiganing caie kitci tibisek iim kijik kitci otisinang kaiat ka piang : anic dac kakipingwenitizowak i wi wanenindamokazowate.

77.—*Pepikinong inenindamok Jodawininiwak.—
Kikitowak saiasakiwidjikegobanenak.—Kawin
minwenindansi Nikodem.*

Winawawadjiwa gaie JEZOSAN pepawidjiwagobanenak kawin ki pagakitawasigwaban, kawin ki kwaiakotawasigwaban, panima mijakinotagowate Mino Maniton, mi panima i kwaiakwenindamowate ka ondji ikitonigobanen : ke tepwetawite, o ckatang kata ondjidjiwanini kitci sipiwan, pimatisiwini nipi. Panima wakwing ka ikwandawegobanen JEZOS, mi panima peziskenimongin ki inenindizowak, o ki kwaiakwenindanawa kaiat ka inansinaikatenigobanen aiamie masinaigan ka totawimintc JEZOSAN.

Nanint JEZOSAN pezindawadjik ikitogwaban, epite mamakasitawawate : gaie win JEZOS nikan

kijate kikenindamona, aitigwaban : nanint dac ot inawan : mi aam kwaiak ka piang. Nanint dac ikitogwaban : ket na Ganinenang kata ondji anicinabewi ka piang ? Ka na inansinaikatesinon aiamie masinaiganing ke pi agwaciminang o kat anike omicomisiman Dabidan ? Ki igogoban Kije Maniton Dabid ; ket anike oiocisin pejik, mi aam ket agwacimiwetc. Inansinaikate aiamie masinaigan : otenang Betneem ejnikatek Dabid endanakigobanen, mi indaje ke ondji anicinabewitc ket agwaciminang. Aianwetatigwaban anote ij inenimawate JEZOSAN. Nanint dac anawi o wi takonawabanen, enonindjik dac kawin awiak ki ijinikenisitc kitci takonâtc ; koki o nansikawawà enonigowadji meiakikinoamagenidji gaie Pharizienhià, ot igowà : wekonen wendji eka pineg JEZOS ? Ot inawà enonigowadji : ka awiak iji minotagosisi eji minotagositc JEZOS. Inawak dac : kana gaie kinawa ki waiejimigosiwa ij animitagositc, enitaweg ? Ki tepwetamawawa-na, gaie kinawa, o kiwanimowin ? Ket na awiak kije inini gaie Pharizienhiak o tepwetawawan ? anote eta anicinabek pezinatidjik o tepwetawawan, ket na o kikenindanawa aiamie masinaigan ; ondjita matci anicinabek, mi wak eta taiepwetawadjik JEZOSAN.

Pejik kije inini Nikodem ijinikazogoban, anamite

tipahiganagoban JEZOSAN, mi aam ningotin tebi-
 katinik ki nansikawagoban JEZOSAN, acitapigoban
 gaie win kakitonitc, ot inà witc kikitowininiwà :
 kit inakonigonanan aiamie masinaigan kitci eka
 awiak pakwana ickwaienimang ibwa maci pizinda-
 wang, kitci wewenint kikenindamang ke totawintc :
 Ot igo witc kijeininiwà : gaie kin na oo Ganinenang
 kit ondji anicinabew ? Wewenint mitonenindan,
 nandawabandan aiamie masinaigan, wabandamokan,
 kawin awiak ka nikan kikenindangik towak
 Ganinenang ondji anicinabewisi. Mi i sisweia-
 wanitiwate kije ininiwak, eindawate aijik apitc
 kawewatc.

78.—*Matci ikwe.*

Win dac JEZOS pakanens pikwatnang ki iji
 kajigatinigin kikinoamagegoban aiamie mikiwa-
 ming, tebikatinikin dac pakanens pikwatnang
 dajikegoban. Kekijebawagatinik minawate aiamie
 mikiwaming ki pitc iji : pataienowà naiansikagodji,
 namatapigoban JEZOS i kikinoamawâtc naiansika-
 godji. Scribak gaie Pharizienhiak ki ijiwinagwa-
 ban pejik ikwewan, nongom gwetc ki iji kesikawa-
 bamawindiban i wipendamagetc, nasaw aii nanipa-

wiagwaban inim ikwewan kesikawabamimawindiban i pamikamagetc, ot inawan dac JEZOSAN : nongom gwetc waam ikwe napawitc ki kesikawabandjiganiwi i wipendamagetc ; inansinaikate aiamie masinaiganning, Moiz o masinaigan, kitci pimwasinanindwa ikwewak eji patatowadjin, kin dac ket inenimawaten ? Anic gotc o nandakikenimawan JEZOSAN, inenindamogwaban : ket ikitogwen, ninga ki animanan ; ikitotc, nisik, ondjita matci anicinabe ningat inanan, ot ickwaieniman wite anicinaben ; ikitotc dac : ka ningot totawiiekekon, manotc cawenimik, matci inini ningat inanan, ka o pamenindansin aiamie masinaigan ekitomagatinik. Ka pizindawâtc JEZOS Pharizienhià gaie Scribà eji kakwedjimigotc, cagackapigoban, mitci aijinikeni, masinaigegoban mitci. Eckam ot ani kakwedjimigo, mi i maiawapitc JEZOS, ot inà : panenindizote endatcieg, mi nitam ke pimwasinanâtc inim ikwewan.

Ka ikitotc JEZOS, minawate cagackapigoban, keiabate mitci masinaigegoban, o nindj eta aiogoban mitakamik ij ani masinaigetc. Ka pizindawawate JEZOSAN ekitonitc, kakina sasakaamogwaban Sadoseenhiak gaie Pharizienhiak ; awacamenj keje iniwigobanenak winawâ nitam sakaamogwaban, ackot kakina tcaiakawanitiwate, win eta JEZOS dajikegoban, aam dac ikwe keiabate naw aii nanipawigoban.

Mi dac minawate i maiawapigobanen JEZOS, o ganonan inim ikwewan, ot inar : ekwewiän, andi ejawate paiatamikik ? Ka na awia kit ickwaienimigosi ? Ot igon inim ikwewan : kawin awiak nind ickwaienimigosi, Tebenimin. Ka gaie nin ki gat ickwaienimisinon, ot inan JEZOS, madjan, ka minawate wi patatiken.

79.—*Tipadjindizo JEZOS.—Patatorwining endapinedjik.*

Minawate o ganonà anicinabè JEZOS, ot inà : nin ni waseton aki ; awiak ani noswajitç, kawin tibikatisiwining ta pimosesi, pimatisiwini wasakonewin o ka tanin. Ot igo Pharizienhià : kin tibinawe ki iaw ki kitchitwawindan, kawin ki tepwesi, ki kinawickitipadjindis. Ajite o ganonà JEZOS, ot inà : misawate kitchitwa tipadjindizoiän, ni tepwetipadjindis, kawin ni kinawickisi : ni kikenindis ma wendjipaiän gaie ejaiän, kinawa dac, ki wane-nindanawa wendjipaiän gaie ejaiän, kinawa kit anicinabe-mamitonenindâm, nin dac kawin awiak ni maminonenimasiwa. Misawate awiak minonenimakiban, nin da ki tepwe-minonenima, ket na ni pejik,

ka ma ni pejikosi, ni papamamawinimin, n'os enojite. Kitci tipakonike masinaiganing enansinai-katek : nij anicinabek pejikwaninik ekitowadjin, tepwemagatini ot ikitowiniwa. Keget win ni tipadjindis endiân, gaie win n'os enojite ni kitcitwa tipadjimik. Ot inawan JEZOSAN : andi ij apite k'os ? Ot inà JEZOS : ka ki kikenimisim, ka gaie n'os ki kikenimasiwawa. Kikenimiegoban, n'os gaie ki ta kikenimawa. Mi ka ikitogobanen i tagonogobanen aiamie pakitinike conia, aiamie mi-kiwaming i kikinoamagetc. Kawin awia ki ijinikenisi kitci takonâtc JEZOSAN, ka ma maci tibisesininigoban kijik kitci takonintc.

Minawate ot inà JEZOS : ni madja, ki ga nandawabamim, ki patatowiniwang ki ga nipom, ejaiân ka ki ga ijasim. Aitigwaban dac Jodawininiwak : ka na kata nisitizosi ij ikitotc : ejaiân, ka ki gat ijasim ? Ot inà keiabatc : tabacic kit indaje anicinabewim, nin dac icpiming nind ondjipa ; kinawa ondaje aking kit ondji anicinabewim, kawin nin ondaje aking nind ondatisisi. Acaie ki ki windamonim ke tieg, ki patatowiniwang ki ga tapinem, eka tepwetawisiweg, ki patatowiniwang ki ga nipom. Ot inawan : kit aweniw dac ? Nin genoninagok, ni kakike kakina ningi kijenindan, kaiat ka ini-nagok, mi keiabatc ket ikitoiân, nin win ka piieg

kitci agwaciminagok. Maneton ket inadjaminagok gaie maneton ket ondji minoneniminagok ; anic dac enojitc tepweienindagosi, nin dac ni tipadjimotawak anicinabek enitawak. Kawin o ki piziskitagosi pezindagodji, kawin ki inenindansik : Kije Manito nind oiosima, ikito, kitci inenindaminitc. Keiabate ot inà JEZOS : ki onbakoneg ka anicinabewiitizote, mi panina ke kikenimieg endiân, gaie ij eka kekon tibinawe tebenindamonitizongin ani totamân ; ki ga kikenindanawa gaie ij ani animitagosiân, eji kikinöamawitc n'os nind iji animitagos. Ki ga kikenindanawa gaie i mamawiniâng enojitc, kawin ningi naganigosi kitci pejikoiân ; angema eji minwenindang, mi kakik eni tiân.

80.—*Ewakan'godjik patatorwin ot abiskonigowan eta wekwisisimimindjin.—Jodawiniwak o wi pimwasiniawan JEZOSAN.*

Nibina pezindagodji o tepwetago JEZOS eji animitagosisigobanen. Ot inà dac Jodawininiwà taiepwetagodji : ani dajikeieg nind animitagosiwining, keget nind ockinikimak ki gat ineniminim ; ki ga kikenindanawa tepwewin ; tepwewin dac ki gat abis-

konigonawa. Ot igo : Abraham nind omicomisinanaban, kawikat awiak ningi tibenimigosinan, kakik gotc ni tibinawewisimin. wekonen wendji iki-toiän : ki ga tibenindizom ? Ot inà JEZOS : ni tepwe, ni tepwe eninagok, awiak paiatatotangin, ot awakanigon patatowin, awakan dac kawin kakik ot apitansin tebenimigodjin endanitc ; wenikiigotc dac kakik ot apitan 'osan endanitc. Abiskoninag dac Kije Manito o kwisan, keget ki ga tibinawewisim. Kit ani kikeniminim ij omicomisimeg Abrahamiban, ki nandawenindanawa kitci nicieg, ka ki pindikeckagosinawa nind animitagosiwin, mi wendji wi nicieg. Ejinamân n'os endatc, mi eji tipatotamân, kinawa dac ejinameg k'osiwa endatc, mi eni tieg. Ot igo : Abraham nind aianike oiosimanan. Ot inà JEZOS : Abrahamiban keget weiosimiwegwen, endogobanen Abraham, mi wi ani tik. Nongom dac ki katonajim, nin ka windamonagok tepwe animitagosiwin, enitawak Kije Manito. Kawin iim inatissigoban Abraham ; kinawa k'osiwa ot ani aindowin kit ani ijiwebisim. Ot igo : kawin patatowining ningi ondji nikisimin, pejiko Kije Manito weiosimangitc. Ot inà keiabatc JEZOS : keget oiosimegoban Kije Manito, ki ta sakiim ; Kije Manitong nind ondji, Kije Manitonang mi wendjipaiän, Kije Manito nind anonik ket iji ganoninagok.

Kawin nin tibinawe, nind ondji pite ijasi, kawin nin nind anonitizosi wendji pite ijaiân, Kije Manito nind anonik. Wekonen wendji eka nisitotawieg? Ki cingitawim isa, mi wendji eka piziskitawisiweg. Matci Manito kit oiosimawa, eji minwewindang mi eni tieg. Matci Manito kaiat niciwegoban, win ma Matci Manito o ki pinaan nipowin aking, i ki waiejimâtc nitam ikwewan : tepwewining ka ki dajikesi, kawin tagosinon tepwewin Matci Manitonang. Kinawickitipadjimotc, tibinawe animitagosi i kinawickitipadjimotc, angema kakinawicki Matci Manito, kinawickiwin ot onidjanisinotan. Nin dac ka ki tepwetansinawa ni tepwewin.

Awenen endatcieg ke ki tepwe-animipan patatowining? Tepwewin windamonagok, wekonen wendji eka tepwetawisiweg? Awiak Kije Manitowiwining ondjipatc, Kije Maniton ot animitagosiwinini o pizindamawan; mi wendji eka pizindamaweg, kawin Kije Manitowiwining kit ondjipasim. Ot igo Jodawininiwà; kwaiak nind ikitomin eninang: Samari kit indaje anicinabew, Matci Manito kit indana. Ot inà Jezos: kawin Matci Manito nind aiaogosi, n'os ni manadjia, kinawa dac ki papinotawim, kawin ni kitcitwawenimosi, kawin ni wikwadjitosin kitcitwawisiwin, te ma wakwadjitamawanijitc, ki ga mitonenimigowa. Ni tepwe. ni tepwe eninagok, awiak ani ganawenindang nind animitagosiwin, kawikat nipowin

oka wabandansin. Ot igo Jodawininiwà : nitepwemin ka ininang, kit aiawik Matci Manito ; Abraham ki nipo, gaie ka nikan kikenindamogobanenak ki nipok, kin dac kit ikit : awiak ani ganawenindang nind animitagosiwin, kawikat nipowin o ka wabandansin : kit aniwenindagos na epitenindagosigobanen n'osinaban Abraham, ki nipo win, gaie ka nikan kikenindamogobanenak ki nipok ; kit aweniw, kin ? anin epitenindizoian ? Awenen watc apitenindagosimätc ? Ot inà JEZOS : nin tibinawe, kitcitwawinitizoianbân, kawin nisita ta insinoban anawi kitcitwawinitizoian ; n'os win ni kitcitwawenimik, win n'os ka kije manitokeieg, kawin ki kikenimasiwawa, nin dac ni kikenima. Ikitoianbân : ka ni kikenimasiwa, ninda kinawickinaban kinawa eji kinawickieg : nin win ni kikenima, ot animitagosiwin ni ganawenindamawan. K'osiwa Abraham o ki modjikimisawenindan kitci wabandangiban ni kiji-kom, o ki wabandan dac, apitci ki modjikenindam i wabandang. Ot igo Jodawininiwà : ka maci nano mitana kit indaso piponesisi, enowek Abraham ki ki wabama na ? Ot inà JEZOS : ni tepwe, ni tepwe eninagok, ibwa maci tate Abraham, nin nind indanaban. JEZOSAN ij ickwawenitc, mi ij otapinamawagobanen Jodawininiwak asinin i wi pimwasi-nanawatc ; JEZOS o kazotawà, mi i sakahamogobanen aiamie mikiwaming.

81.—*Ka kakipingwe nikite.*

Ij ani madjate JEZOS, o wabaman anicinaben, kakipingwenigoban eko pimatisinitc, kawikat wasabisinigoban. Ot igo dac JEZOS pepawidjiwigodji : Tebenimiang, awenen ot indowin wendji tite waam eka ka wasabisik, win na otindowinitok, koni ma o nikiigo otindowininitok, kariat i kakipingwetc nakite? Ot inà JEZOS : kawin win ki patatotatizosi, ka gaie o nikiigo o ki patatotagosi wendji kakipingwe-nikite, mi wendji ki inenindagositc kitci kikenindagwatinik Kije Manito o mamanda gackitowin. Nind inenindagos enojitc ot aindowinaa kitci ani tiân megwate i kijigak ; ani tibikak, kawin awiak nita anokisi tebikatinigin. Megwate aking i dajikeiân, ni wasakoneton aki.

Ka ikitotc JEZOS, mitci sikogoban, ot ajackiwiton o sikowin, o cicoiapinan kekipingwenidjin o ckinjikonong iim ajacki ; ka ickwa cicoiapinâtc, madjan, ot inan, awi kisisibaton ki ckinjik Sinoeng ejinikatek i kapacimonaniwang : mi dac keget ij jagobanen, mi dac i kisingwegobanen. Ka ickwa kisingwetc, mi i wasabigobanen, mi i ki pi kiwetc i wasabigobanen.

Papecotc eindanakidjik gaie ka wabamadjik i pagociiwenitc, aitigwaban : ka na awisi ka apigo-

banen? Nanint ikitogwaban : mi aam ondjita. Nanint ikitogwaban : ka ma win aam awisi, anic dac ot inawan ejinagosinitc. Win dac kekipingwegobanen itizogoban : nin ondjita win ka kakipingweiân-bân. Ot igo : anin dac endiân wendji wasabiân? Ot inà : JEZOS enintc o ki ajackiwiton o sikowin, ningi cicoiabinik ni ckinjikong oom ajacki, nind ik dac : madjan, Sinoe kapacimowining awi kisisibaton ki ckinjikon : ningi kisingweiabanitis, ni wasab dac. Ot igo : andi ij apitc? Ot inà : ka ni kikenimasiwa anditok ij apigwen. Ot ijiwinanan dac kekipingwenipan Pharizienhiak endawatc. O kakwedjimigo Pharizienhià kekipingwegobanen, ot igo : anin gwetc endiân wendji wasabiân? Ot inà : ajacki ningi cicoiabinik, ningi kisingweiabawanitis, ni wasab dac.

Manadjitaganiwanogoban iim apitc ka ajackiwitogobanen o sikowin JEZOS, gaie i wasabihagobanen kekipingwenidjin. Nanint Pharizienhiak ikitogwaban : kawin ot anonigosin Kije Maniton iaam, ketna o manadjiton i manadjitaganiwaninik. Nanint dac ikitogwaban : ket na matci anicinabeng inenindagosi awiia eji mamandawisitc? Minawatc Pharizienhià o kakwedjimigo kekipingwegobanen, ot igo : anin, kin, enenimâtcc ka kikehik, ka wasabihik? Ot inà : nikan kijatc kekenindangik towa nind inenima.

Anwetamogwaban Jodawininiwak i kakipingwenigobanen ; mi dac keg i nandwewemimawindibanen o nikiigo aam ka wasabihawindibanen. Ot iji kakwedjimigo, ot igo : kinawa na ki nidjanisiwa aam kariat ka kakipingwegobanen nakitc ? Anin dac enditc nongon wendji wasabitc ? Ot inawà inim ka kakwedjimigowadji : ni kikenimanan ij onidjanisimangitc aam kiki kakiping ki niki : anin tok endogwen wendji wasabitc ka ni kikenimasiwanan, kakwedjimik isa gotc, acaie ma ki teb nitawigi, win gotc kata tipadjindizo. Mi wendji ikitowagobanen kekipingwepan o nikiigo i gotananimawatc Jodawininiwà : acaie ma ki ickwawegwaban Jodawininiwak aiamie mikiwaning kitci miwiimintc awian wa tipaigananidjin JEZOSAN, mi aam ka piang wa inenimanidjin awian ; mi wendji ka kakipingwegobanen o nikiigo wendji ikitonigobanen, acaie ki nitawigi, win gotc kata tipadjindizo.

Minawatc o nandwewemawan ka kakipingwenigobanen, ot inawan : ki tepwewinikakwedjiminimin Kije Manito ondji, ka kinawickiken ; ni kikenimanan JEZOS, pataticki. Ot inà kekipingwepan : ka ni kikenimasiwa kitci patatickitc, ni kikenindan eta eji cawenimitc, ni kakipingwenaban, nongom dac ni wasab. Ot igo minawatc : anin dac ka totok apitc ka wasabihik ? Ot inà : acaie ki ki

windamonin ; ki ki nondawim, wekonen minawatc wendji kakwedjimieg ? ki wi tipaiganawa na gaie kinawa ? Ondjita o manazomigo, ot igo : kin, tipaigaj wa tipaiganawaten ; ninawint dac Moiz ni tipaigananan ; ni kikenimanan ma Moiz i ki ganonigotc Kije Maniton, aam dac ka ni kikenimasiwanan awekwen anicinabetok, anditok wendjipagwen. Ot inà : mamakatenindagwat i wanenimeg wendjipatc ka wasabihite ; ni kikenindananan ij eka pizindawâtc Kije Manito paiatatinidji, mi wan eta pezindawâtc tepaiganigodji gaie pemitagodji. Kawikat nondaganiwansinon awiak kitci wasabihâtc kaiat nakinidjin i pi kakipingwenite ; eka Kije Manitonang ondjjipasigoban, kawin keko ta iji mamanda gackitosi. Ot igo Pharizienhià : megwe patatowining ki nikiwânban, enowek ki wi kikinoamawimin ; mi dac i miwiiawindibanen kekipingwepan.

Nondage JEZOS i miwiimintc ; ka mikawabamigotc JEZOSAN, ot igon : ki tepwetawa na Kije Manito o kwisisan. Ot inan dac kekipingwepan : awenin dac aam Kije Manito o kwisisan kitci ki tepwetawakiban ? Ot igon JEZOSAN : acaie anawi ki ki wabama, mi sa waam genonik, Kije Manito o kwisisan. Ot inawan : nindepwetawa, Tebenimiang ; mi i cagackitawâtc JEZOSAN i manadjîâtc. Ikito

JEZOS : mitonenindjikewin ondji ningi pite ija ondaje aking, kekippingwedjik kitci wasabiwate, waiasabidjik dac kitci kakippingwewate. O nondago nanint Pharizienhià JEZOS, mamawi apigwaban, ot igo dac : ni kakippingwemin na ninawint ? Ot inà JEZOS : kakippingweiegoban, kawin patatowining ki ta ki inenindagosisim, nongom dac kit ikitom : ni wasabimin, ki patatowiniwan ki wiakickagonawan.

82.—JEZOS *mino manadjenicwinini.*

Nitepwe, ni tepwe eninagok ; awiak manadjenici mikiwaming pindiketc, eka pindiketik ij ickwandemiwaninik, ningotiji ondji pindikeiandawetc, kimotiwiniwi, waiejingewiniwi gaie. Ickwandeng dac wendji. pindiketc, mi aam genawenimâtc manadjenicà ; genawenindaminidjin ickwandem o cenamagon ; o nisitotago ij animitagositc, wewenint o winà manadjenicà ejinikazonidji, o sakidjiwinà kitci awi wisininitc ; ka sakidjiwinâtc o manadjenicimà, ani nikani, o manadjenicimà o papanoswanigo, angema o nisitotago enwetc. Kawin kitci ki noswaanawate pekinidjin, taiagwate ot ojimawan pekinidjin : ka ma pekinidji o nisitotago

tawasiwawà. Mi eji katc ganonagobanen JEZOS Pharizienhià : ka dac o ki nisitotagosi.

Minawatc ot inà JEZOS : ni tepwe, ni tepwe eninagok : nin ni manadjenici-ickwandemiw, kakina ka otisadjik manadjenicà, kimotiwiniwiwak, kawin o ki pizindagosiwà manadjenicà. Nin nind ickwandemiw, awiak nin ondji pindiketc, kata agwacima ; kata pindike, ta sakaham, mino sakatisiwini kitikan o ka mikan. Neta kimotitc mi wendji tagocing kitci kimotitc, kitci kiminakitc, kitci wanadjitazotc ; nin dac, mi wendji tagocinan, kitci pimadjihagwa, eckam awacamenj kitci mino pimadjihagwa.

Nin ni mino manadjenicininiw : mino manadjenicinini o nipoawanisà o manadjenicimà, o manadjenicimà wendji pakitenindizotc kitci nodjimohâc o manadjenicimà. Awiak dac kijikawintc kitci ganawenimâtc manadjenicà, eka tibinawe tibenimasik, waiabamâtc dac maingan tegocininetc, tec o pakitenimà manadjenicà, ojimo gaie ; maingan dac o makandwenà manadjenicà gaie gotc anotc o siswenanjikawà. Wa kijikagositc manadjenicà kitci ganawenimâtc, ojimo, sasakisi ma, ket na o papamenimà, kawin keget o papamenimasiwà manadjenicà.

Nin win ni mino manadjeniciwininiw, ni kikenimak ni manadjenicimak, gaie winawa ni manadje-

nicimak ni kikenimigok. Eji kikenimitc n'os, mi gaie eji kikenimak n'os : ni pakitenima ni tcitcagoc ni manadjenicimak ondji. - Nind indanak ânawi pekidjik manadjenicak, kawin ondaje daje manadjeniciwisik ; inenindagwat kitci mawandonagwa, ninga nisitotagok ket inagwa, ta pejikwan manadjenicimi-kiwam, kata pejiko gaie manadjeniciwini ke gana-wenimât.

Mi wendji sakiitc n'os i pakitenimak ni tcitcagoc koki minawate kitci otapenimak. Kawin awiak kakandj ni makamigosi ni tcitcagocan, nin tibinawe ni pakitenima, nin ni tibenindan kitci pakitenimak, ni tibenindan gaie kitci otapenimak koki, ningi inakonik n'os.

Ka nondawawate Jodawininiwak JEZOSAN ij iji animitagosinitc, papikinong ainenindamok, nibina ikitogwaban : o papinsikagon Matci Maniton, kiwanimo, kiwanatisi, wekonen wendji pizindaweg ? Nanint ikitogwaban : ka ma win ta ki iji animitagosisiban Matci Maniton pendjinaweckagotc : ket na Matci Maniton o ta wasabian awian kekipingwenidjin ?

83.—*Mesijitc nodjimo Kije Manitokijigatong.—*
Wikondiwin.

Minawatc ningotin menadjitaganiwanogobanen, ki pindike JEZOS Pharizienhiak ot okimamiwan pejik endanite, pakwejjigan kitci amwâtc. Winawa dac Pharizienhiak o nandakikenimawan JEZOSAN ; nahitak dac nanipawinigoban pejik anicinaben potackanigoban, enasamapigobanen JEZOS ; win dac JEZOS o kakwedjimà kekinoamagenidji gaie Phari- zienhià, ot inà : kana manatacinon awiak kitci kike- hintc menadjitaganiwangin ? Mi dac ij otapinâtc inim pwatackanidjin, o kikehan, o miwinajawan ; ot inà dac Jodawininiwà ; awenen endatcieg, pangici- ninite monaibaning ot atikoman koni gaie o misa- bozoman, eka ki agwacimasik menadjitaganiwanini- gin ? Kawin kanake ningototon ot ajitemigosi ka iji nondagotc JEZOS.

JEZOS i mamitonenimâtc endotaminitc nanint i nawanjawenindaminitc tci mino maninapinitc i wi kitcitwapinitc, ot inà : naningotinon wigomigon, ki aiamie nipawite awiak, wakongetc, kawin awi apiken kitcitwa apiwining ; tanak awiak awacamenj ketcitwawisite wikomintc gaie win, ka wikominag i nijieg, ki ta ki iji ganonik : atcite ijan kin, mi aam ket apite ij apin, mi dac ki ta ki madji agatcingwen,

ickwenhiang apiwining kitci awi apiānbān. Wiko migon dac, ickwenhiang nakikawapiwining apin, tagocing dac wakomik, ki gat ik : ningwi, awacamenj inandapin kitcitwa apiwining ; kakina kite wikomigok i kijikabamigwa, ki gat ondji kitcitwawenimigok ; angema ke kitcitwawenimotc ta nakikawenindagosi, ke nakikawenimotc ta kitcitwawenindagosi.

Ot iji katc ganonan gaie wakomigodjin : nanin gotinon wa wikongewanen koni gaie aiabitozangin koni gaie wenagocingin, kawin wi wikomiieken saikiadjik, ki kanisak gaie, gaie tcanawemadjik, ka gaie pecotc eindanakidjik waianatisidjik ; koni ma meckot winawa ki ta wikomigok, ki ta kijikagok apitenindagwat. Wakongewanen, wikom kwetakitodjik, ketonewidjik, kekipingwedjik, tetcisedjik, ki ga cawenindagos ij eka taniwate kitci meckot totokwa, ki ga cawenindagos apite apitcipawate kwaiak enatisipanek.

Pejik endatciwapan ka wikomindjik ka iji nondawawate JEZOSAN, ot inan : ningotawasitok ket amwate pakwejigan Kije Maniton ot akining. Ot igon JEZOSAN : pejik anicinabe mawandisekwe onagocinik kitci wikongetc, nibina anicinabè o wi wikomà ; caie dac tebisenik kitci wisiniwate, ot anonan ot anotaganan kitci papa wikongenitc, acaie

ma kakina kijisekwe. Ka dac awiak pamitansi wakomindjik kitci awi wisiniwate ; nitam genonadjin ka wikongetc, ot igon : kawin ninga ki ijasi, ningi kicpinaton kijatakimikiwam, nind inenindagos kitci awi mawabandamân, kawin, enabigis, ningot inenimiciken. Kotakan dac ot igon : mitaswi nabetikok ningi kicpinanak, nind awi nandakikenimak ejiwebisiwagwen, kawin, enabigis, ningot inenimiciken. Kotakan dac ot igon ; nongom ningi aiamie nipaw, mi wendji eka ki ijasiwan ij anawi wikomigoian. Tegocing dac anotagan ka papanate wikongetc o windamawan tebenimigodjin ij eka awian pitc ijasinik wakomapanè. Nickatisi ka magocetc, ot inan ot anotaganan : kinipin, papa aijan otenang ; inikik ke wabamatwa mikanang, gaie i mamawandjiitinaniwang kwetakitodjik, ketonewidjik, kekipingwedjik, kwetikosedjik, ondaje ki ga pinak kakina. Mi ij ani papamitang anotagan enintc ; tegocing dac, ot inan tebenimigodjin : tebenimin, acaie ki ino ka ijin, keiabatc kecawaten apiwinan. Ot igon tebenimigodjin : aijan mikanang, kitci mitcikanang gaie papa aijan, inikik ke wabamatwa enowek kinikajimowate, kakandj ki gawi pinak kitci mockinek endaiân : kit ininim, kawin awiak endatciwate ka anawi wikomagibanek o ka gondansin nind onagociwikongewin.

84.—*Tci nikanenimintc* JEZOS.—JEZOS o manad-
jenicimà.

Ningotin manewaiakisibanè JEZOS pepawidjiwagobanena, o kiwepakawitawà, ot inà : awiak nanskawitc, eka cingenimasik 'osan, okin gaie, gaie o witikemaganan, o nidjanisà gaie, gaie o witcijanà gaie gotc o tcitcagocan, kawin ta ki takwakwisi nind indaswinowining, kawin wetockinikimingin ningat inenimasiwa. Awiak gaie eka naiomâtc o tcipaiaitikoman, eka gaie noswajitc, kawin ta takwakwisi nind indaswinowining.

Awenen endatcieg wa akopimwaniketc, ka na pinama namatapisi kitci akindang ket apitenindagwatinik, kitci kikenindang kitci tebisenik o coniam kitci akopimwaniketc : ta papinotawa ka anawi asinikandang anaming kitci akopimwaniketc, eka teb icpabikinansik, kakina o ta matci papinotago, nonde pwanawitotc akopimwan ; o ta igo : mi aam anawi maiadji akopimwanikegobanen, ka dac ki iji gackitosi, nonde pwanawita.

Gaie kitci okima, mi eta mitasin kitci mitaso mitanawenitc ot ockinikimà, enenindangin : taka, ningat awi mawinewa nitc kite okima ; pinama namatapi, kijate mitonenindam kitci cagodjiâtc wa mikanigodjin, nictana kitci mitaso mitanawè ot

ockinikimini wa mikanigodjin naiansikagodjin : ibwa maci nakickotatiwate idac, nonde cagwenindizotc, ot anonà ot ockinikimà kitci ajokamagotc, pekate kitci inenimigotc wa mikanigodjin ; mi tabiskotc awiak endatcieg eka pakitenindansik mizi kekon tebenindang, kawin ta takwakwisi nind indaswinowining

Onicicin anawi ciwitagan, wenatakin dac ciwitagan, wekonen ket aionaniwanogobanen kitci minawitaganiwang? Wenatak ciwitagan ka nisita inabatasinon, kawin kitikaning ki abatasinon, ka gaie ki kinikawisitaganiwansinon winisiwining kitci kitikaning acitinaniwangiban ; agwatcing sa gotc webinikate. Awiak otawakate kitci pizindang, kekona pizindang !

Kitci okima o coniaman ka mawandjitonidji gaie neta patatinidji o nansikago JEZOS, kitci pizindagotc. Pharizienhiak gaie Scribak ka minwenindansik endotaminite JEZOSAN, ot igo : paiatatinidji o pindikanà endate, gaie gotc o witopamà. Ikito dac JEZOS i kate animitagosite : Awiak endatcieg mitaso mitana tanâtc manadjenicà, pejik dac waniâtc manadjenican, ka na o naganasiwà cangaso mitana acite cangaswi o manadjenicimà i papa wisininite, kitci papa nandawabamâtc weniadjin nananj kitci mikawabamâtc ; mekawâtc dac o manadjenici-

man, epite modjikisite o kweganing ot asan i pimiwinâtc, tegocing dac endate o nandwewemà witkiwenhià saiakiadji gaie pecote eindanakinidji, ot inà : modjikenindamawanicicik i ki mikawak ni manadjenicim ka waniakiban. Kit ininim : mi ket iji modjikisinaniwang wakwing, awacamenj ta minawasinaniwan, kawin iji minawasinaniwansinon cangaso mitana acite cangaswi nebwakadjik ondji ij eka ningot towate ke ondji anwenindizowapan.

Awiak gaie ikwe mitaswabik conia tanite, pejikwabik wanitote, ka na wibate o sakahansin wasakonenindamagan, kakina endate siswewebinike i papanandonang o conia ka wanitote, wewenint o nandawabandan óndjita i wi mikang : ka mikang dac, o nandwewemà wite ikwe saiakiadji gaie papecote eindanidji, ot inà : modjikenindamawanicicik i ki mikamân pejik wabik conia ka wanitoiânbân. Mi tabiskote ket iji minawasiwate Kije Mânito ot anjenimà pejik neta patatite aianwenindizodjin.

85.—*Ka wanadjitote o tibinawewisiwin.*

Minawate keiabate kate animitagosi JEZOS, ikito : pejik anicinabe nijini gobun o kwisisa ; egacinjinidjin ot igon : n'ose, mijicin inikik enenindagwak kitci

tibenindamân, mi dac keget i nenawinamawât
 inikik ke tatibenindaminitc. Ka gwetc kinwenj
 apite ka mawandjitotc minikik ka tibenindamonintc
 egacinjite ockinawe, mi i madjagobanen wasa
 kitci ijatc ; mi dac indaje i wanadjitwatizotc mizi
 kekon tebenindamogobanen kiwanisiwining ij ina-
 djiitizotc. Ka wanadjitotc kakina, wanina ki pa-
 katenaniwan endajiketc ; mi dac i madji kotake-
 nindang, mi dac ij awi nanda anokitagetc. Pejik
 anicinaben endanakinigobanen ot anonigon, kijataki
 mikiwaming ot asigon kitci ganawenimimât c o
 kokocimâ : epite wi wisinigobanen, o misaweninda-
 mawâ ejisininitc kokocâ, kekona gaie nin ki ondji
 kicpoiânân, inenindam ; sakitawa dac eji midjinitc
 kokocâ, kawin awia o papamitagosin kitci ijisinipan.

Keg apite mekawingin towa, midac ij ikitotc :
 anintok endatciwagwen anotaganak n'os endatc, o
 maneawâ pakwejjiganâ, nin dac ondaje pakatewining
 nind indapine. Ninga pasikwi, n'os endatc ningat
 ija, ningat ina : n'ose, ningi pataindint, ningi nickia
 Kije Manito gaie kin ki ki nickiin ; kwatisiân na,
 n'ose, wenidjanisingin ket inenimin, anotaganing
 inenimicin. Mi dac keget i pasikwigobanen 'osan
 ij ani nansikawât c. Megwatec wasa i pi tate, mi i
 wabamigotc 'osan, o kockonaweckawan epite giti-
 magenimigotc, mi dac i mawinanât c, o kwaskwano-

tawan o nidjanisan ij odjimâtc. Ot inan dac 'osan : n'ose, ningi pata ijiwebis, ningi nickia Kije Manito, gaie kin ki nickiin, kwatisiân na, n'ose ket ininan, kit anotaganak epitenimatwa mi apitenimicin.

Kije inini o ganonâ ot anotaganâ, ot inâ : kinipik, pitawik o sasekawagwinan, pitcikonaiehk, minik titibinindjibizon, pitakisinehk gaie : ondas ijiwinik waninotc atikons, nisik, wisinita, wikongeta ; mi waam ningwisic, nipoban, ki apitcipa ; wanicinoban, nongom dac mikaganiwi. Mi dac keget i madji wikongetc kije inini.

Kawin apisinigoban o kitci o kwisisan, kitikaning apinigoban. Caie dac pa kiwenitc, endawatc eni otitaminitc o nondaminin anote i modjikkewetowate gaie anote kitotaganan i nondagwatinik, gaie i matwe nimitinitc. Kockwenindamotok, mi dac i pipakimâtc anotaganan pejik, o kakwedjiman enakamigatinigobanen wendji modjikakamikisinitc. Ot igon anotaganan : ki cimenj ki tagocin, k'os dac o ki nisan atikonsan waninonidjin epitc modji kisitc i wabamâtc o kwisisan i mino pimatisinitc. Ka kikenindang ij ondji modjikisiwaniwaninik, kitci nickatisci, kawin wi pindikesigoban.

Nwandagetc dac i nickatisinitc, mi i sakaang kije inini, ij awi pagosenimâtc o kitci okwisisan

kitci pindikenitc endatc. Ot inan 'osan : n'ose, caie aindaso pison eko anokitonan, ka maci kanake pejik minako-manadjenicenjic ki mijisi kitci wiko-magwa nitckiwenhiak saiakiagik : win dac ki kwisis nongom wetisik kakina ka wanadjitotc minikik tebenindangiban matci ikwewà i ki papamenimâtc, atikons waninotc ki ki nisa win ondji. Ot igon 'osan : ningwise, kakik ki papa ganawenindimin ; kakina inikik tebenindamân, kin ki tibenindan, inenindagwat dac kitci wikongeiang, gaie kitci modjikisiang ki cimenj ondji : nepongin inenindagosiban, nongom dac aiapitcipangin towa ; wanicinogoban, nongom mekaganiwingin inenindagosi.

86.—*Katc tipatotagosi mijinawe.*

JEZOS ij ani katc ganonâtc Jodawininiwà, ot iji ganonà gaie ot ockinikimà, ot inà : pejik wanadji inini mijinawen ot anokitagon ; mijima aam mijinawe, kakina ki wanadjitawa tebenindamonatiban ki mijinawem, iji mijima. O nandwewemigon enokitawadjin, ot igon : anin enadjimigon ? Tipadjimotawicin anin endotamân ka iji anoninan tci nagatawenindamawin, caie ka ki gat anokitawisi. Win

dac mijinawe anamite iji ganonitizo : anin ke tiân ? nind ajehiakonik tebenimitc enenimipan eji mijinawekandahakiban ; ka ni gackitosi kitci kwenibakamigaikeiânân ; nind agatc kitci papa pagociiweiânân, ni kikenindan ket ani totamân kitci pindikani-goian endawatc, ki ajehiakanigoian. O nandwewemâ inikik mesinaamagogobanen aam mijinawe, tebenimigodjin mesinaamagonidji, pepejik o ganonâ : ot inan nitam genonadjin : anin minikik mesinaamawât c tebenimitc ? ot igon : mitaso mitana wawiandaganan pakanens pimate ni masinaamawa. Ot inan keiabate mijinawe : mi oom ki masinaigan, otapinan, kinipin, namatapin, kotak ojton masinaigan, mi eta nano mitana wawiandaganan masinaan. Minawatc kotakan o ganonan mijinawe, ot inan : anin dac kin inikik mesinaamawât c tebenimitc ? Ot igon : mitaso mitaso mitana wawiandaganan miziminen-sak. Ot inan : otapinan ki masinaigan, mi eta nicwaso mitana masinatan.

Nwandagetc dac kitcitwa inini endotaminite o mijinaweman, o nibwakaweniman, nibwaka, ot inan, aam ni matci mijinawem, mi ke ondji sakatisiân, inenindizo. Aking endagokin pemikangik awacamenj kakitawenindamok, wi iawiwani pamenindamowate, nonde nibwakatotamok wakwing endagokin pemikangik. Kit ininin, patatowini-wânatisiwin

aiok kitci endji sakiigoieg ; ki pon pimatisieg dac, ki ga pindikagowak kakike mino apinasing ka ki cawenimegok.

Awiak kekon nakika anonintc, mino pamikang, o ka mino pamikan gaie kekon animatinik aho nintc. Awiak gaie kekon nekikawenindagwatinik anonintc, mamanj pamikang, o ka matci pamikan gaie kekon awacamenj animatinik anonintc. Eka mino abadjitoieg patatowiniwanatisiwin, awenen ke ki apenimopan ki iawiwani, mino wanatisiwin kitci mino mamikiweieg.

Kawin awiak anotagan nij ininiwà kitci ki mino anokitawâtc, koni ma pejik o ka cingeniman, kotakan dac o ka sakian ; pejik o ka mindjimeniman, kotakan dac o ka maneniman. Kawin ineninda gwasinon kitci ki anokitaweg Kije Manito gaie wânatisiwin kitci anokitameg. Pharizienhià o pizindago kakina eni ikitotc JEZOS, ot ondji papi-notago ij ikitotc ; manjininikegwaban, sasakisigwaban, mi wendji papinotawawatc JEZOSAN. Ot inà dac JEZOS : kinawa, ki kipianawa kit inatisiwiwani megwe anicinabek, Kije Manito dac ki kikenimigowa ejiteeieg. Kije Manito ot apitci cingenindan eji kicitwawenindamowate anicinabek. Pakwakonikemasinaigan gaie ka nikan kikenindangik o nikan kikenindjikewiniwan ki tipaigenaniwanon

nananj i ki kakikwete Janbatist : eko dac ki kakikwete Janbatist, ocki aiamiewin tipatotagwat, mi enenindagosieg : kakina dac o mikatanawa aiamiewin, kawin awiak o wi sabenindansin. Kawin cingenindimagasinon kete aiamiewin gaie ocki aiamiewin, ondjita teinawendimagat, pejikwan sa gotc, kete ijitwawin tipadjimomagat nongom engi ; kawin memandjic ta aiandjidjikatesinon enansinaikatek aiamie masinaigan, awacamenj wendat wakwi gaie aki kitci angomagak, mi oom aianimak memandjic kitci andjidjikatek enansinaikatek aiamie masinaigan. Wakwi gaie aki kata andjidjikaten, nind animitagosiwin kawin ta andjidjikatesinon.

87.—*Metci wanatisitc gaie dac meno gitimagisitc.—*
Tci ocki tagocing JEZOS.

Pejik ininiwigoban wanatisigoban, kitci onicicnogoban pagakigin agwigoban, gaie apitci kwenatc pipakiwaan agwigoban, apitci wanadjikonaiegoban, gaie tasin kajigakin wanadji wikongegoban. Kotak dac ininiwigoban kotakitogoban, Lazar ijinikazogoban, ot ickwandemining waianatisinigobanen agwatc ickwand cingicinogoban, pikwananigoban, ka waiec

gaiandawisisigoban, misawenindamogoban kitci tebisinitc i piwijwawagobanen waianatisinigobanen endanite, mitci pawijomindjin, kawin awian ot iji cawenimigosin mitci pawisininidjin ; animocà o pi noskwanigo i pikwananigobanen. Keg nipogoban iaam kwetakitogobanen, Anjeniwak o madjiwinawan Abraham endapan. Ki nipo gaie win waianatisigobanen, ickoteng anamakamik ningwawangaiganiwi : icpiming dac ij inabitc megwe animisiwining apitci wasa ot onzabaman Abrahaman gaie Lazaran win Abraham endagobanen : o matwekijiwe-ganonan, ot inan i kijiwetc : n'ose Abraham, gitimagenimicin, ondas pitcijinajaw Lazar, pejik o nindj o ka cekagamagwindjiton kitci pangikawinik o nindj nitoning, memandjic kitci takabawatotc ni tenan, ni kotakenindam i piskanek oom ickote.

Ot igon dac Abrahaman : ningwise, mikawenindan eji cawenindagosiänbän megwatec wakitakamik pematisin, Lazar dac win wakitakamik megwatec pematisitc ki kotakenindam, nongom kakidjia, kin dac ki kotakenindam. Nasaw ij apiâng ninawint gaie kinawa ij apieg songa kitci adjikinate, ka inenindagwasinon kitci ki pi ijaieg, gaie ninawint ka awia kitci ijate endaje animisieg. Ot igon keiabatc aianimisinidjin : n'ose Abraham, ki pagosenimin kitci ijinajawätc Lazar n'osan endanite ; nananik ni

kanisak, o ka windamawà ni kanisà endowak, kitci eka apakinindwa gaie winawa ondaje kotakenindamowaganing. Ot inan dac Abraham: ot indaninawa Moizan gaie ka nikan kikenindamogobanena o masinaiganini; tipaigewatc ot animitagosiwinini, kata tebiseni. Ot igon keiabatc: kawin, n'ose Abraham; awiak dac nepotc ijatc, awi ganonâtc ni kanisà, kata anwenindizowak. Ot inan Abraham: eka papamitawasigwa Moizan, gaie nakan kikenindjikenidji, ka gaie o ta papamitawasiwawabanen, ganonigowatc neponidjin.

O kakwedjimigo Pharizienhià JEZOS, ot igo andapitc ke tagocinomagatinik Kije Manito ot okimawiwin? Ot inà: ka keko kikinawadjidjikemagasinon apitc ket ingi. Ka gaie ta ikitonaniwansinon: mi ondaje endagok Kije Manito okimawiwin, koni gaie indaje: caie ki ki otisigonawa Kije Manito okimawiwin. Ot inà tanasak JEZOS Pharizienhià: kawin kekon kikinawatc ki ga wabandansinawa kijikong gaie aking ket ondji kikenimeg ka piheg kitci agwaciminag, ka gaie ki gat igosim: mi ondaje ij okimawitc, mi indaje ij okimawitc ka pieg; kit ininim, acaie ki witanakimigowa.

Ot inà JEZOS ot ockinikimà: kata ani odjidjisen kijikon, mi iim apitc ki ga misawenindanawa kitci wabandameg pejik kijik, ka anicinabewiitizotc o

kijikom, ka dac ki ga wabandansinawa. Ikitogoban tanasak i ganonâtc ot ockinikimà : keck indi ket apitc animisieg, ki gat inenindâm : kekona ki wabamang JEZOS kitci songiteeckonang; ka dac micickinjik ki ga wabamisim, anawi win ka ki ga pakitenimisinonim, ki ga witokaweniminim, ki ga kakike mindjimeniminim.

88.—*Inenindagwat monjak tci aiamiang.—Phari-
zïenh gaie nwatansinaiketc.—O kikinoa-
mawà JEZOS ot ockinikimà.*

Minawatc ningotin i kate animitagositc JEZOS, o kakanzomà kakik gotc kitci aiamianitc, kitci eka wikat pon aiamiasinik. Ikito dac : ningotin ij otenawang tanakigoban pejik anicinabe, mindowak tepaiganiwidjik, kawin Kije Maniton gotanenimasi-goban, ka gaie anicinabè gosasigoban. Mi gaie indaje otenang endanakigobanen pejik ikwe cika-wigoban ; aindasin anawi nansikawagoban aam ikwe inim tipakonikewininiwan ij inâtc : witokawenimicin i manj totagoiân, kipiocin ; minoagac ka o papamitagosin. Keg apitc anamite itizo iaam matci tipakonikewinini : enowek ij eka gotaneni-

mak Kije Manito, gaie enowek ij eka gosasigwa anicinabek, ninga kipiwa aam ikwe maianj totawintc, onzam ni mikockazomik, keg apitc ninda kikamik megwe anicinabenang.

Ikito JEZOS : pizindamawik, nawa ekitotc aam matci tipakonikewinini.' Win dac Kije Manito ka na o ka kipiwasiba newanjawenimadji kajigatinigin gaie tebikatinigin pegosenimigodji? Pekatc na o kat inenimà matci anicinabè maianj totawanidji Kije Manito saiakiadji? Ondjita kit ininim : wiwibatc o ka kipiwa saiakiigodji. Apitc ke tagocing ka anicinabewiitizotc, kit inenindâm na kitci mikang tepwewin aking? Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS : kata nanaietawisiwak ke tepwetangik, pepejik eta o ka mino apenimonawa ni iaw.

O ganonà nanint anicinabè ka kekon nind indisi enenindizonidji, witc anicinabewà o manenimawà ; akoianimitagosi i ganonâtc : Nij anicinabek pindikegwaban aiamie mikiwaming kitci aiamiawatc, pejik Pharizienhiwigoban, kotak dac ka notansi-naigedjik towigoban. Pharizienh nanipawigoban, anamite ij iji aiamiatc : Keje Manitowiän, ki nakonij ij eka ani tiän endowatc kotakak anicinabek, nita kimotiwak, kawin tepweiatisisik, mamakandik ikwewà, ka gaie nind indisi enditc waam nwatansi-naiketc. Tasin najwasokonagakin nijin ni kiigo-

cim ; anotc kekon kakina ka nitawigitoiân netawigingin nind aiamie pakitinike inikik enenindagwak kitci aiamie pakitinikeiân. Win dac nwatansinaikegobanen wasa tcik ickwand kawin icpiming wi inabisigoban, o kakikaning pakiteiakikaneotizogoban, ikitogoban : Kije Manito, gitimagenimicin neta patatiân. Kit ininim : aam nwatansinaikegobanen ki kasiamawa o matci aindowin ; win dac Pharizienh kawin ki iji cawenindagosisi. Awiak ke nakikawenimotc, kata kitcitwawenindagosi ; ke kitcitwawenimotc, kata nakikawenindagosi.

JEZOS o ganonà ot ockinikimà, ot inà : ka inenindagwasinon kitci eka patatotatiwatc anicinabek, kenowek maianatak o kat otisigon ke patatotagetc, awacamenj ta onicininiban nabikondahintc potaaganitakwahanasin, nawitc dac kitci kaming apakinintc, awacamenj animatini kitci patatotawât c pejik onom towan pepiwisensinidji.

Aiangwamenindizok : Awiak manj totok, animim ; anwenindizotc dac, cawenim : nijwasin manj totok kajigakin, nijwasin dac anwenindizotc, nind anwenindis, inik, cawenim. Ot igo ot ockinikimà JEZOS : Tebenimiang, manetawicinam tepwetamowin. Ot inà dac JEZOS : tepwetamowin taniegoban enigokwak pejik Seneve o minikan, ganoneg dac aam otatakakominakanj, ineg : manidjipikakatizon, kitci kaming inandakiitizon, ki ga papamitagowa.

Awenin endatcieg otanotaganitc, kitikaning tackatawangibidjkenitc ot anotaganan koni gaie nindasiwaganà ganawenimanitc, ondji tagocininitc dac kitikaning ; awenin endatcieg ket inâtc : kini-pin, pimosen, awi wisinin ? ka na o kat inasiwan : ojicitamawicin kitci onagoci-wisiniân, agobinitizon, papitinamawicin kitci wisiniân gaie kitci minikweiân, ickwaiatc dac ki ga wisin, ki ga minikwe gaie kin : enamiitingin na o kat ineniman ot anotaganan i ki nahitagotc ? Ka ma win enamiitingin o kat inenimasiwan, nind inenindam, mi gaie kinawa ket anitieg inikik enakonigoieg, ikitok : ka ningot nind inabatisisimin ij anawi anokitageiâng ; enenindago-siâng, ningi ani timin.

89.—*Aiamie mikiwam i kitcitwarwinikatek.*—Jezos
i ki kitcitwa tipadjindizotc, wi pimwasinana.

Jenozaneming manadjitaganiwanogoban. Jodawininiwak ki awakañiwigwaban : caiagodjiigowadji o ki wanadjitoninan ot aiamie mikiwamiwa. Keg apitc cawenindagosigwaban kitci tibenindizowatc ; o minawitonawa dac ot aiamie mikiwamiwa. Epitec modjikisiwagobanen Jodawininiwak eji caweninda-

gosiwate, ki kijenindamok kitci manadjitowate ni-jwaso kijik inikik tasin tebisenigin apite ka minawitowate ot aiamie mikiwamiwa. Piponogoban iim apite, JEZOS papamosegoban aiamie mikiwaming Sanomonh ot apiwning ejinikatek : wakakapawitawa JEZOS, o wakakapawitago Jodawininiwà, ot igo : anin inikik katc tipadjindizon? Ki nokikapawiton ni mitonenindjiganinan : konima kin keget ka pihinang, micic sa gotc windamawicinam. Ot inà dac JEZOS : kit anawi windamonim, ka dac ki tepwetawisim. Ka pi aindiân n'os ot ijinikazowining ni tipadjimigon,, kinawa dac ka ki tepwetawisim. Kawin kinawa kit omanadjenicimisinonim, ni manadjenicimak o pizindanawa nind animitagosiwin, ni kikenimak, ni nopinanigok ; kakike pimatisiwin ni minak, kawikat ta wanicinsik, kawikat awiak ninga kitciskinindjinigosi i takonagwa. Ka kekon apitenindagwasinon epitenindagwak ka mijite n'os. Kawin awiak kitci ki kitciskinindjinâtc n'osan. N'os gaie nin pejikwan endiâng.

Ka nondawawate JEZOSAN Jodawininiwak, ot onbinanawan asinin i wi pimwasinanawatc. Ot inà JEZOS : n'os i ki inenimite kitci ani mamandawisiân, nibina mino aindowin ki ki wabandainim ; anin itok mino aindowinitok wendji wi pimwasinajieg? Ot igo Jodawininiwà : kawin mino aindo-

win ki wi ondji pimwasinanisinonimin, ki matci animitagosiwin Kije Manitonang ki wi ondji pimwasinaninimin. Kit anawi picicik anicinabew, kenowek ni Kije Manitow kit ijikijwanitis, mi wendji wi pimwasinaninang. Ot ajite ganonà JEZOS, ot inà : ka na inansinaikatesinon kit aiamie tipaiganiwang? " Nin ningi ikit : ki manitowim, kinawa." Tepweienindameg i ki inindwa : ki manitowim ka iji ganonadjin Kije Manito aiamie masinaiganing, ket ina inenindagwat aiamie masinaigan anica kitci ikitomagak? nin dac kit ijim : ki matci animitagos Kije Manitonang inakak ijikitoiân : nind oiosima Kije Manito, anawi ningi kitcitwa inenimik, aking kitci pi nagosiân ningi inenimik gaie. Eka ani aindiân n'os ot inenindamowin, eka wi tepwetawieg nin, kanake win nind ani aindowin wi tepwetamok kitci kikenindameg gaie kitci tepwetameg enenindagosiân, n'os nind apitag, gaie nin nind apitawa n'os, ni witc Kije Mani towindimin.

Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS i ganonâtc wa pimwasinanigodji : kit inenindâm, onicicin kitci pimwasinajieg i ki ininagok : nin ka piieg, nin kariat ka tipadjimigoîân aiamie masinaiganing kitci pi agwaciminagok ; i ki ikitoiân gaie : pekic nind anicinabew, pekic ni Kije Manitow, Kije Manito n'os,

apitci nind inawa n'os. Wabandamo keg kit aiamie masinaiganawang, mi indaje i masinatek ekitogobanen Kije Manito, ningi ikit : ki Kije Manitowim, mi enâtc okimà. Mi wendji inâtc okimà, ki Kije Manitowim i nabickawawate Kije Maniton ; kawin kit anwetansinawatok i teb ijinikanindwa okimak Kije Manito, ket na inenindagwat anica kitci ikitomagak aiamie masinaigan? Wekonen wendji ijig : ki papijima Kije Manito ij ininagok : ondjita nind oiosima Kije Manito, n'os endite nind ani iji kijenimik kitci tiân, nind anonik aking kitci pi ijinagosiân kitci kikinoamawagwa anicinabek gwetc enenindagosiwatc, wakwing kitci kakike cawenindagosiwatc.

Kawin ki tepwetawisim eji windamonagok ij anawi tepweiân. Eka wi tepwetawieg eji nondawieg, kanake win tepwetawicik i wabandameg eji mamanda aindiân kitci tepweienindagwak nind animitagosiwin. Tanasak ki ta kinawickenimawa Kije Manito, kinawickenimieg, win ma nind inenimik n'os kitci iji mamanda gackitoiân kinawa ondji kitci eka anwetawieg. Anawi win kate aindowin ki tipadjimotonim, enowek ni mino mamanda aindowin o tepweiabaminagoton kate aindowin ka tipadjimotonagok, ondjita gotc kit anwenindagosim ij anwetawieg : kinawa wendji ganoninagok, kawin

memandjic ki wi abadjiisonim, kekona kinawa wi abadjiigoban.

90.—JEZOS *iji akaming Jordanh ejinikatek kitci siping.* — *Wa. ididjik kawin ta pakewinitis.* — *Tes nawirwin nikanenindagwat.*
— *Ot aiamutawà JEZOS abinotcenjà.*

Jodawininiwak inenindamogwaban anawi : kekona ki takonangitc JEZOS ; o mindjiwang dac ki ondji sakahamon, mi dac ij jagobanen akâming Jordanh ejinikatek, i indaje nitam i ki sikaa gegooanen Janbatist, mi endajikagobanen JEZOS ; nibina anicinabè o nansikago JEZOS, aitigwaban : kawir anawi ki iji mamanda gackitosi Janbatist, kakina ka ani ikitotc Janbatist, i tipadjimâtc JEZOSAN, kakina tepwemagatini ; nibina anicinabè o ki tepwetago JEZOS eji kikinoamagetc, nibina aiakosinidji o ki kikehà. O nansikago Pharizienhià, ot awi waiejingewini kakwedjimawan, kekona patawetc, ot ineni-mawan, ot inawan dac : ka na manatacinon awiak anotc kekon ondji miwihâtc wiwan ? ot ajite gano-nà, ot inà : ka na ki ki wabandansinawa aiamie masinaigan enansinaikatek, mi ma enansinaikatek,

mi ekitomagak : ka kijiâtc anicinabè kaiat ininiwan gaie ikwewan o ki ijià, mi dac ekitotc : inini mi ket ondji pakewinâtc 'osan, gaie o kin, wiwan dac o ka witapiman, kata nijiwak pejiko wiasing ; mi wendji kawin nijinsinini o wiasiwa, pejikwanini o wiasiwa ; ka iji pejikototc Kije Manito, kawin awia pikobito-siwitc. Ot igo dac Pharizienhià : wekonen dac wendji ki ikitotc Moiz : awiak miwihâtc wiwan, o ka minan pakewiniti masinaigan ? Ot inà dac Jezos : ki mackawiteewiniwa ki ki ondji papamitagowa Moiz kitci miwiegwa ki witikemaganiwak, kawin inenindagwasinoban kaiat apitc ocki anicinabekagiban. Kit ininim dac nin : awiak miwiâtc wiwan, eka pamenimasinik kotakan ininiwan, pekinidjin dac ikwewan witapimâtc, patatowa. Gaie awiak witapimâtc ikwewan ka miwiimindjin, patatowa gaie win. Gaie ikwe miwiâtc o nabeman, pekinidjin dac witapimâtc, patatowa gaie win.

Ka pindikewatc mikiwaming, keiabatc witikendiwining, ondji ot iji kakwedjimigo ot ockinikimà, mi pejikwan enâtc ka ikitotc ; agwitona ot inà : ke miwihâtc wiwan, kotakan dac witapimâtc, patatowa, gaie ikwe ke miwihâtc o nabeman, pekinidjin dac ininiwan witapimâtc, patatowa gaie win. Ot igo ot ockinikimà : koni eka miwenindinaniwansinok i witikendinaniwang kawin nandawenindagwasinon

kitci witikendinaniwang. Ot inà Jezos ot ockinikimà : kawin kakina inenindagosisik kitci pejikowate kitci eka wikat witikendisigwa ; kawin kakina ot inenimasiwà Kije Manito kitci kakik pejikonite, nanint eta ot iji cawenimà kitci iji gackitonite. Nanint megwate i tawate o kiwan o ckataning, inenindagosisik kitci eka nita onidjanisisigwa ; nanint dac totawak kitci eka nita onidjanisisigwa, anicinabe o totagowà ; nanint dac totatizok, inenindizok kitci eka ki onidjanisisigwa, wakwing awacamenj kitci cawenindagosiwate. Ke songenindizote kitci iji gackitote, onicininini kitci inenindizote ; kawin awiak nind inasiwa kitci eka pamenindansik aiamie witikendiwin. Awiak dac aiamie songiteewenindizote kitci kakik mino ganawenindizote, kitci eka papamenindang kiwanisiwin, inenindizote dac kakik kitci pejikote aiamiewin ondji, keget ta ondji kakike kitcitwa mino kijikawa wakwing ; ke songenindizote kitci iji gackitote, wikwadjitote.

Mi iim apite nibina wenidjanisidjik ot ijiwinawà ot ocki o nidjanisiwà JEZOSAN ij apinigobanen kitci tanginigonite, kitci gaie aiamitwagonite, JEZOS dac ot ockinikimà o miwinajawawà abinotcenjicà. JEZOS ot nanibikimà ot ockinikimà i miwianite abinotcenjicà. Kawin miwinajawiekekon abinotcenjicak i wi nansikawiwate, pamitawik kitci pi oticiwate, mi

okom towak ket inatisidjik wakwing ke cawenindag-
 gosidjik. JEZOS ot odjimà inim abinotcenjicà, peki
 ot aiamitawà.

91.—*Animat kitci agwacindizowac waianatisidjik.*
 —*Kakina ta pakitenindagwat tei*
noswahanintc JEZOS.

Mi dac i madjagobanen JEZOS ningotiji ij awi
 kikinoamagegobanen. Ij ani madjatc o nansikagon
 pejik ondjita kicitwa ockinawen, o cagackitagon ij
 anamikagotc, ot igon : meno kikinoamawiang, anin
 ke totamân kakike pimatisiwining kitci inenindago-
 siân ? Ot inan JEZOS : wekonen wendji ijin, mino,
 win eta Kije Manito teb wina mino ? Wakwing
 wi ijan, ani tibisatwan Kije Manito o tipakonike-
 winianimitagosiwin. Ot igon dac inim ockinawen :
 wekonen tipakonikewinianimitagosiwininen ke wi
 tibisatwaiânân ? Ot inan dac JEZOS : kawin awia
 ki ga nisasiwa, ka gaie pekitc wiwan ki ga pamen-
 masiwa, ka gaie ki ga kimotisi ; kawin ki saki
 patamieken awiak, ki nikiigok ki ga manadjak, eji
 sakiitizon mi ket iji sakiatwa kite anicinabek. Ot
 igon ockinawen : mi ka pi aindiân eko pi abinot-

cenjiwiân, eko piziskenindamân ; wekonen keia-
 batc nwandeseke nind inatisiwin wakwing kitci ki
 ijaiânbân? JEZOS o mino sakiitiwinikijikabaman,
 ot inan : wi apitci pinisin, madjan, awi atawen
 inikik tebenindamân kakina mamij kwetakitodjik,
 ki ga mikan kitci asandjigon wakwing. Ki ani
 totamân, nansikawicin, papaiakawicin.

Ka pizindawâtc JEZOSAN ekitonitc mi i gacke-
 nindamowini-kiwegobanen, apitci kitci wânati-
 sigoban. JEZOS o piminibineibamâ ot ockiniki-
 mâ, ot inâ : makatenindagwat epitc eka wendasi-
 ninik waianatisidjik wakwing ket ondji ijawapan,
 ondjita kitci animatini. Ondjita o mamakasitago
 ot ockinikimâ. Agwitona ot iji ganonâ ; ni nidja-
 nisensitok, mamakatenindagwat epitc animatinik
 epenimodjik o coniamiwa wakwing kitci ijawapan,
 awacamenj wendat pejik kitci piminakwan kitci
 tebackinetc cabonigan i pakoneiak kitci cabokang :
 awacamenj animatini awiak waianatisidjin wakwing
 kitci ijapan. Eckam awacamenj ot iji mamakasita-
 go ot ockinikimâ, itigwaban : awenen ke ki iji ca-
 wenindagositc wakwing kitci ijatc. O kijikabamâ
 JEZOS, ot ina : kawin keget kata iji gackitosibanek
 tibinawe anicinabek, Kije Manito dac ka kekon o
 pwanawitosin.

Mi dac ij inâtc Pien JEZOSAN : ninawint kakina

ningi pakitenindananan kitci papa akawinang, wekonen dac ke kijikagoiâng? Ot inà dac JEZOS : ni tepwe eninagok, kinawa ka papaiakawieg, apitec ket apitcipananiwang, apitec ket apitec ka anicinabewiitizotc o kitcitwawisiwinitesapiwaganing, gaie kinawa ki gat apim mitaswi acitec nij tesapiwaganing kitci tipakonegwa Jodawininiwak endaswewanakisiwate, mitaswi acitec nij taswewanakisiwak. Kinawa kakina ka ki pakitenindameg kitci papaiakawieg, kawin mindatankekon i ki iji pakitenindameg nin ondji, apitec ké madjisek ocki aiamie inatisiwin, apitec ke ocki sikaandazowate anicinabek, wakwing ki ijatec ka anicinabewiitizotc kitci apitawate 'osan o kitci nikining o kitcitwawisiwinitesapiwaganing, mi panima gaie kinawa ket inapieg mitawi acitec nij tesapiwaganing kitci tipakonegwa Jodawininiwak metaswewanakisiwjik acitec nij. Gaie awiak pakitenindang o mikiwam, pakitenimâtc wikanisà, koni ot awemà, 'osan gaie o kin, o nidjanisà, o witikemaganan gaie ; koni gaie pakitenindang o kitikan nin ondji, mitasc mitana awacamenj kata iji kijikawa, gaie kakike pimatisiwining kata iji cawenindagosi ; gaie gotc megwate wakitakamik pematicsite, mitaso mitana inikik acitec kata cawenima, mikiwaman, wikanisà, ot awemà, kitikanan, misawate piminanintc, katonanintc ; ki pon pimatisitec dac wakitakamik

kakike pimatisiwining kata inenindagosi. Nibina
 dac nakan inenindagosigobanenak, ickwenhiang kata
 inenindagosik; ickwenhiang enenindagosigobanenak,
 kata nikanenindagosik.

92.—*Cowiminakanjing enonindjik katc tipatogosik.*

Mi ejinagwak kitcitwa ningotwewanakisiwin en-
 dite kije inini cowiminakanjikitikan wekitikanite,
 wibate kikijeb ka nandawabamâte o cowiminakanji-
 kitikaning ket inanokinidji, ot inà : iji minweninda-
 meg ningo kijik kitci anokitawieg, pejik conians ki
 ga kijikonim. Iji minwenindamok, mi dac ij inâte:
 awi inanokik ni cowiminakanjikitikaning. Aia-
 bitaonbakwenite, minawate o nandawabamà ket
 anokitagodji, naw oten dac i daje mawandjiitinani-
 wang o wabamà pejikwanong pepa nanipawinidji,
 ot inà : ijak gaie kinawa ni cowiminakanjikitikaning,
 kata tebenindagwat ket iji kijikonagok. Mi dac
 keget ij ijawagobanen. Aiabitozaminik, gaie ka-
 weiasaminite, mi keiabate i nandawabamâte ket
 anokitagodji. Minawate eni pangicimonite, ote-
 nang ijagoban keiabate i nandawabamâte ket anoki-
 tagodji, minawate o wabamà nanint anica pepanani

pawinidji, ka kekon inanokisik, ot inà : wekonen wendji ceckwat papananipawieg ij eka ningot inanokieg ? Ot igo dac ; kawin awiak nind anonigosinan. Ot inà : ijak gaie kinawa ni cowiminakanjikitikaning. Apitc dac tebikak, cowiminakanjikitikan tebenindang o ganonan o kitci anotaganan, ot inan : nandwewem enokitawidjik, kijikaw ka awi anokitawidjik, nibine kijikaw, ickwaiatc ka madjadjik, nitam ki ga kijikawak. Tegocinowatc dac ickwaiatc ka anokitagedjik conians maminak pepejik endatciwatc. Tegocinowatc dac ikim nitam ka anokitagegobanenak, inenindamogwaban : awacamenj ningat iji kijikagomin, mi gaie winawa pepejik eta conians maminak : nickatc animitagosik pekie ij otapinamowatc pepejik conians eji kijikawindwa. Aikitogwaban : pejik tipaigan inikik ki inanokik, tabiskotc inikik enowek kijikawak ninawint inikik ka minigoiang kape kijik ka pi animisiwini anokitonang kijateng. Kije ininiwan o ganonigon pejik anotagan, ot igon : ningwi, kawin ki mijiisinon, ka na ki ki nondawisi ka ininan, ningo kijik anokitawin, pejik conians ki ga kijikon ; ki ki iji minwenindam ka ininan, otapinan ki coniansim, madjan ; nind iji minwenindam aam ickwaiatc ka pi anokitawitc iim minikik kitci minak inikik gaie kin maninan : onzam nange ka nin ni tibenindan-

sin
mâ
eki
ine
dag
dwe

A
enda
gaie
wew
akos
mi o
akos
Mart
JEZO
kawin
win,
ineni
simin
JEZO
nite,

sin ni coniam ket ani totamân, ket ani inanokata-
mân ni coniam? Ki mindawam, manatat na ki
ckinjik i çawenindjikewiniteeiân? Mi tabiskotc ajet
inenindagosidjik ta nikanenindagosik, nakanenin-
dagosidjik dac ajet ta inenindagosik. Manek nen-
dwewemindjik, pepejik eta nawanjawenindagosik.

93.—*Apitcipaha Lazar.*

Akosigoban Lazar, Betani ejinikatek otenaw
endaje akosigoban, mi endanakiwagobanen Mart
gaie Mani Madinin Lazar ot awemà ; anokimowak
wewitikikondidjik kitci awi windamawinte JEZOS ij
akosinite ot awemawan, ot inawan medjidjimawadjin,
mi oom ket inâte JEZOS : Tebenimiang, saiakiâte
akosi. Sakiagoban JEZOS i ningotonjanakisinite
Mart, Mani Madinin gaie Lazar : nwandagetc dac
JEZOS Lazaran ij akosinite, ot inà ot ockinikimà :
kawin nipowining ta inenindagwasinini ot inapine-
win, Kije Maniton o kitcitwawisiwinining kata
inenindagwatini ot akosiwin, Kije Manito wekwisi
siminte kata ondji kitcitwawina. Ka nondagetc
JEZOS ij akosinigobanen kawin pinama ijisi enda-
nite, keiabate nij kijik ki apigoban endagobanen.

Keg apite JEZOS ot inà ot ockinikimà : minawate ijata Jodenang. Ot igo ot ockinikimà : ki wi pimwasinanigobanek Jodawininiwak, keiabatc dac indaje kit ija ! Ot inà JEZOS : ka na mitaso tipaigan ako kijigasimon ? Awiak kajigatinigin pemosedjin, kawin nangisitecinsi i wabandang i waseianik, kijik o wasakonenindamagon : tebikatinigin dac keget win nangisitecin, ket na waseiani, tibikatinini ma, pakwana ani takoki. Ka iji ganonâte ot ockinikimà, ot inà : Lazar kitckiwenhinan nipe, nindawi amatina. Ot igo ot ockinikimà : keget nepagwen, kata kike. I ki inâte JEZOS ot ockinikimà, nipe Lazar, nipo ot inà anawi, anica nipe, ot initago, nipowin nipewin ot itan. Ni minwenindam kinawa ondji ij eka ki apiân apite nepogobanen kitci tepwetawieg ; nansikawata dac. Toma Didim ka inintc ot inà witckiwenhià : ijata gaie kinawint, winbinemata kitci nisintc pepawidjiwang k'osinan JEZOS. Mi wendji ikitogobanen Toma : winbinemata kitci nisintc, aindasin ki iji wikwadji-togwaban Jodawininiwak kitci nisawatc JEZOSAN ; kwaiak nongom kata nisa, inenindamogoban Toma, onzam o nickenimigo Jodawininiwà.

Betani ijinikate pejik otenaw ningo tipaigan apitca Jenozaneming, mi endaje Betaning i nipogobanen Lazar eko new kijigatinik apite indaje

teg
ma
nit
aw
JE
ina
ki
nin
ki
kit
api
kiji
nin
pwe
dag
keg
pim
otic
M
wet
gob
nin
inan
Nwa
tec
dike

tegocinogobanen JEZOS. Nibina Jodawininiwak ki mawandjigtigwaban Mart gaie Mani Madinin endanite kitci animenindamawanisawate i ki niponite ot awemawabanen. Nwandagetc Kitcitwa Mart JEZOSAN i tagocininite, ot awi nakickawan, ot inan : Tebenimiang, apiwänbäne. : ondaje, kawin ta ki niposiban nind awemaban. Nind anawi kikenindan, mizi kekon ke pagosenimätc Kije Manito, ki gat iji pamitag. Ot igon JEZOSAN : ta apitcipa kit awemaban. Ot inan : ni kikenindan kitci apitcipate apite ket apitcipaniwang mamindjite tei kijigak. Ot igon JEZOSAN : nin nind apitcipaiwe, nin gaie ni pimatisiwiwe, awiak songenindamitepwetawite, kawin kakike nipowining kata inenindagosisi. Ki tepwetan na oom eninan? Ot inan : keget, Tebenimiang, kit inenimin, ki Cristosiw, pimatisiwinimanito kit oiosima, ondaje aking ka oticiang.

Mani Madinin mikiwaming apigoban ; eckwawetc Mart ij iji ganonätc JEZOSAN, mi i madjagobanen, o nansikawan o cimenjan Mani Madinin ejinikazonidjin, kimote o podjiceman, ot inan : Tebeniminang tagocin, ki nandwewemik dac. Nwandang Mani Madinin i tagocininite JEZOSAN, tec igote pasikwi i nansikawätc. Ka maci pindikesigoban JEZOS otenang, megwate apigoban

Martan i ki nakickagotc. Jodawininiwak Mani Madinin pindikamik watapimadji, aianimenindamawanisigodji waiabamawate kaiasikate i pasikwinitc i sakaaminite, ot ani nopinanawan ij ani aitiwate : awi mawi ningwaakaning. Tegocing dac Madinin ij apinigobanen JEZOSAN, waiabamate JEZOSAN, apakizo o sitining, ot inan : Tebenimiang, apiwänbänen ondaje, kawin ta ki niposi nind awe-maban. JEZOS dac apite waiabamate Madininan i mawinitc gaie Jodawininiwà Mani Madinin wadjiwigodji, mwakawi cawenimigodji, kweckosengin ki inabaminagoitizo, win gotc totatizo, ikito dac : andi ka aseg ? Ot igo : Tebenimiang, pite ijan, wabandan. Ki mawi gaie win JEZOS. Ikitogwaban Jodawininiwak : inawa epite sakiagobanen Lazaran ! Nanint dac ikitogwaban : waam ka wasabiatic kekipinwendjin kaiat apite nakinigobanen, kawin ki iji gackitosi kitci eka nipotc Lazaran non-gom mewimadjin.

Keiabatc kweckosengin ki inabaminagoitizo JEZOS, o nansikan ningwaakan, kitci wanikategoban, kitci asin kipaiganiwanogoban. Ikito JEZOS : atcite ininamok oom asin. Ot inan JEZOSAN wetawemawite Lazariban Mart : Tebenimiang, caie nikanani, caie ma neokijigat eko nipotc. Ot igon JEZOSAN : ka na ki ki inisinon ? tepwetawin, ki ga wabandan

Kije Manito ot iji mamanda gackitowin ? Mi dac keget atcic ij ininamowate iim kitci asin patakwa-bikickonawindiban Lazariban. Mi dac icpiming ij inabite JEZOS, ikito dac i ganonâtc Kije Maniton : n'ose, ki nakomin ka iji pamitawin ka iji pagoseniminan. Anawi ni kikenindanaban kakik ij iji pamitawin, tasin kekon ondjita pegoseniminan, anic dac mi wendi ikitoiân okom pecotc pemikapawidjik anicinabek kitci tepwetamowate eji anojiân. Ka iji animitagosite JEZOS, kijiwegoban i ganonâtc Lazarinigoban. Ot inan : Lazar, ondas ijan, pi sakaan. Tec igotc pitc iji Lazar ka nipogobanen ; keiabate inapizo o nindjing gaie o siting epizogobanen apite nengwakanawindibanen gaie o ckinjiking wiwakwebinawindiban eji wiwakwebinawindibanen apite nepogobanen. Ot inâ dac JEZOS pemikapawinidji : abiskonik kitci madjatc kitci kiwetc. Nibina Jodawininiwak ka mawatisagobanenak Martan gaie Madininan, o ki tepwetawawan JEZOSAN i ki wabamawate ka iji mamanda gackitonite. Nanint dac o nansikawawâ Pharizienhiâ, ot awi tipadjimotawawâ endotaminite JEZOSAN.

Atcic i ki ininamowate iim kitci asin i patakwa-bikiskoninte Lazariban, mamandawinagosigoban JEZOS, manitowinagosigoban, cetegoban ningwaakan anaming nagosigoban i cingicing tcipai new kijik

eko ki nipogobanen ; acaie nikananimagosigoban tcipai kakina pemikapawidjik makasinagosigoban ij inenindamowate : anin dac oom ket inokwen, saiegenindamingin togwaban. JEZOSAN pepawidjiwadjik kakik ot anawi wabamawan eji mamanda gackitonite, kwaiak nongom kata kitci mamanda gackito pepawidjiwang, ot inenimawan. Mart gaie Mani Madinin, kata apitcipa nind awemanan, inenindamogwaban. JEZOSAN neckenimadjik segenindamogwaban keget kitci iji gackitonite, kekona eka iji gackitote, inenimagwaban. Mi dac ij ikitogobanen JEZOS i ganonâte Lazaran : Lazar ondas ijan, pi sakaw, tec igote keget koki pimatisi Lazar.

94.—*Ocki kikitonotawa kitci ickwaieniminte* JEZOS.

Nibwakawagobanen Pharizienhiak, o ta ki tepwetawawan gaie winawa JEZOSAN i nondagewate eji mamanda gackitonite. Kawate ki iji nibwakawenindansik, taiagwate meiakikinoamagegobanenak gaie Pharizienhiak mawandjiitwak, kikitowininiwà o mawandjiawà, ikitogwaban : anin dac endiang? aam inini nibina iji mamanda gackito ij eka ningot

gosigoban
 osigwaban
 inokwen,
 pepawidji-
 mamanda
 mamanda
 Mart gaie
 nanan, in-
 djik sege-
 ite, kekona
 ac ij ikito-
 Lazar on-
 ki pimatisi

inte JEZOS.

ta ki te-
 ndagewate
 i nibwaka-
 gobanenak
 towiniwà
 endiang?
 eka ningot

totawang : eka papamenimasiwang, kakina o ka tepwetago, Roming daje anicinabek ki gat otisigo nanik, o ka wanadjitonawa endanakiang, ki ga wanadjiigonanik. Pejik dac kije inini, Kaif ijnikazogoban, maia kikinoamagewiniwigoban iim apite ; ikito : pezinatisingin kit indim kinawa, ki wanenindanawa kwajak kitci tiegoban ; ka kit inenindansim ij onicicing pejik anicinabe kitci ickwaienindagosite kite anicinabenani ondji, kitci eka kakina ickwaienindagosisiwang. Ka kit inenindansim : inenindagwat pejik kitci niponotawâte kite anicinabenanik kitci eka angodjicatek kit inonzowininan. Kawin win tibinawe ki iji animitagosisi Kaif, anic iim apite maia i kikinoamagegobanen nikan o ki tipatotan ke tinite JEZOSAN kitci niponotawanite Jodawiniwà. Kawin anawi winawa eta Jodawiniwak kitci niponotagowate, gaie win pejikwanong kitci mawandjiâte Kije Manito o nidjanisà gotc anote siswewebinidji. Eko ikitogobanen meia kikinoamagegobanen : onicicin pejik anicinabe kitci ickwaienindagosite kite anicinabenanik ondji, tei eka kakina ickwaienindagosisigwa, katonanagwaban gotc JEZOSAN.

Ka mawandjiitidjik kitci kikitonotawawate JEZOSAN, kitcitwawenindagosigwaban, nibwakawenindagosigwaban anawi ; anic dac tcisawakenindiwin o

mockineckagonawa, mi wendji katonanawagobanen, kakipingwenitizogwaban tanasak kitci eka kikenimawatec JEZOSAN keget ij oiosimanitc Kije Maniton ; kakik eckam ani kikanagosigoban i Kije Manitowitec epite mamanda gackitogobanen : kawikat awiak ki iji mamanda gackitosigoban eji mamanda gackitogobanen. Nin win ka pieg, itizogoban. Mi gaie iim apite piawindiban ket agwacimâte anicinabè. Epite kikanagwatogobanen JEZOS o kitcitwawenindagosiwin, Jodawininiwak i wi ickwaienimawatec JEZOSAN, pekiec o kitcitwawinawan ij ikitowatec : ondjita mamanda gackito, anin dac ke tiang? Memandjic nibwakawagobanen, ta ki ikitowak : tepwetawata. Taiagwatec epite matcitechewagobanen, ikitowak : nisata.

Awiak nebwakatec, mitonenindang ka iji totawintc JEZOS, ondjita o ta ki cagwenindan anicinabe mitonenindjigan. Kicpin awiak win o mitonenindjigan wa tipaigedjin, eckam kawanisingin ani towa : mi eta awiak kakik mitonenindamawâtec Kije Maniton o mitonenindjiganini, eckam waiaseiatisingin kata inenindagosi. Kawikat tipaigesita kaiasikatec ki mitonenindjiganinan, wewenint mitonenindanda Kije Manitonang. Pagosenimata Kije Manitokitci nibwakaienindamihiang. Wakitec eta kekon awiak metonenindangan, kakik waiejindizo. Pezina-

tisingin inenindagosik Jodawininiwak i ki tepweta-wawate o kije ininimiwa, i ki ickwaienimawate JEZOSAN, acaie ma ki inansinaikategoban aiamie masinaigan kitci totawintc, kitci ickwaienimigotc kije ininiwà ket agwacimâtc anicinabè, acaie kijate nikan tipadjimawindiban aiamie masinaiganing kitci pakitenindagositc kitci ickwaienimigotc kije ininiwà.

Wewenint mitonenimawagobanen JEZOSAN eji pimatisinigobanen, o ta ki kikenimawan; ka memandjic o ta ki wanenimasiwawan epitc tepwenigobanen ka ikitonigobanen, nin win ka pieg; ondjita ma kikanagwatinigoban o Kije Manitowiwini eji mamandawisigobanen. Ta ki onicininini wewenint kitci mitonenimawate JEZOSAN endinigobanen, ka memandjic o ta ki wanenimasiwawan, onzam ma kikanagwatinigoban ondjita endogobanen. Gwetc igotc nakinigobanen JEZOSAN apitc piawindiban ke cawenimâtc anicinabè; kakangowinidjin o ki pininotagon; eji pimatisigobanen, eji kikinoamagegobanen, gaie eji mamanda gackitogobanen eckam ani nagwatogoban keget i Kije Manitowitc. Kaiat gaie manewansinaikategoban ket ani titc ket awi agwacimâtc anicinabè. Win JEZOS kakina kedjick ot ani tepweton, eckam ani inini enansinaikategobanen ket ani titc. Anawi gaie kijate aindasin ki ikitogoban JEZOS: nin ga papinotago,

nin ga nisigo ; ki nisigoian, niso kijigak ningat apitcipa. Caie anawi kekat kitci ininik, anic dac ka maci apitci tibisesinigoban kitci nisintc, mi wendji kaiazongin togobanen.

95.—JEZOS *Ephreming*.—*Koki iji Jenozaneming*.
—*Minawatc o tipatotan ot animisiwin*.—
Saseka pagosenindjiken Zebede o kwisisa.

Ephrem ejinikatek otenaw, mi ka ijagobanen JEZOS ; kawin wasa anawi, nicwaso tipaiganet Jenozanem inikik gaie Ephrem. Neo kon ki api JEZOS Ephreming, eckam wewenint o kikinoamawà ot ockinikimà. Caie dac kekat kitci manadjitowate Pak kijigak, nibina Ephreming daje anicinabek ijagwaban Jenozaneming kijate kitci anwenindizowate wewenint kitci manadjitowate. Win dac JEZOS kawin pinama ijisi : anawi nandawabama JEZOS Jenozaneming aiamie mikiwaming, ka dac apisigoban. Itigwaban Jodawininiwak : wekotokwenitok wendji eka pitc ijasik kitci mamadjitotc gaie win ? Meia kikinoamagegobanenak gaie Pharizienhiak ki ikitogwaban : awekwenitok ke kikenimagwen an-

ditok ij apigwen JEZOS, ninga windamagonan ; wi takonawate, mi ka ondji ikitowagobanen.

Minawate ningotin Jenozaneming ijagoban JEZOS, o papawidjiwigo ot ockinikimà ; win JEZOS ani nikanigoban, ot ockinikimà ickwenhiang o papa akago, pimi mamakatenindaminigoban, segenindaminigoban i pimi akagote. Ot inà : minawate Jenozaneming kit ijamin, nakan kikenindamogobanenak kijate o ki tipadjimawan ke tinitc ka anicinabewiitizonidjin, caie dac keget ani ino, kijate ka ani inawagobanen : ka anicinabewiitizote ta mikiwaniwin wi iaw, okimak kekinoamagedjik, Pharizienhiak, Scribak gaie kije ininiwak ta minak ka anicinabewiitizonidjin wi iawini, ka anicinabewiitizote dac ta papinotawa, ta sasikwana, ta pasanjewa, ta nisa, neso kijigatinik kata apitcipa ; ka ki piziskitagosigoban JEZOS ot ockinikimà, ondjita o wanenindawa ekitonitc.

Zebede o witikemaganan Salome ijinikazonigoban, kiki o nidjanisà o pãgociiwe nansikawan JEZOSAN, o cowikitawan ; ot igo JEZOSAN : wekonen nendawenindamãn ? Ot inan Salome : ikiton okom ni nidjanisak i nijiwate kitci witapimikwa ki kitci okimawiwining, pejik ki kitci niking, kotak ki namandining eitawina kitci apiwate. Ot inà JEZOS Zebede o nidjanisà, ganonima : ki wanenindanawa

eji pagosenimieg ; minikwagan ke minikweiân, ki ga gackitom na kitci minikweieg? Ket iji sikaandagoiân ki gackitom na kitci iji sikaandagoieg? Ot igo : nind iji gackitomin. Ot inà : ni minikwagan keget win ki ga minikwem, oom dac kitci witapi-mieg pejik ni kitci niking, kotak ni namandining, kawin nin nind inenindagosisi kitci ineniminagog, kawin ki ki inenimisinorim, n'os eta ka nawanjawenimadji kitci eitawina witapimiwate, ta inenindagosik.

Nwandagewate dac kotakà JEZOS ot ockinikimà metatcidjik, o nickenimawà i nijinite ij owikanisindinite : JEZOS dac o nandwewemà ot ockinikimà metatcinidji, ot inà : ki kikenindanawa eiamiasigok okimak endotawawate awian tebenimawadjin, tebenindangin ot iji totawawà. Awacamenj enenindagosidjik anotaganing o totawawà nond enenindagosinidji. Kawin kinawa ki gat ijiwebisisim ; ke wi awacamenj kitcitwawenindagosite, mi ket anokitonag ; ke wi nikanenindagosite, ickwenhiang ta inenima. Mi tabiskete ka anicinabewiitizote kawin ki pi ondji ijisi kitci anokitawinte, kitci anokitagete ki pi ondji tagocin : gaie gotc o pimatisiwin kitci mikiwete nibina anicinabè ondji.

96.—JEZOS *Jerikong pimi iji.*—*Kekippingwetc kikeha.*—*Zace.*

Acaie ij ani otitamogobanen JEZOS Jeriko, pejik kwetakitonidjin pekic kakippingwenigoban, pagocii-weapinigoban teikikana ; nwandawâtc dac kitci nibina pemosenidji, anin engi, pakwana matwe ikito? ani pimose JEZOS, ot igo. Tec igotc wanina kijiwe : JEZOS, kin Dabid weiosimâtc, cawenimicin, matwe ikito. Nakaninidji ot animiigo, kickowen, ot igo : win dac kekippingwetc eckam kijiwegoban : Dabid weiosimâtc, cawenimicin. O nakawe nokikapawitawan JEZOS, pitc ijiwinik ondaje, ikito. Pecotc ka ijiwinintc o kakwedjiman, ot inan ; anin enenimin kitci totonan? ot igon : Tebenimiang, cawenimicin kitci wasabiân. Ot inan JEZOS : wasabin, ki te pwetame win ki kikehigon ; tec igotc kaiasikate wa sabigoban, mi gotc ij ani akawâtc JEZOSAN, Kije Maniton songa i kitcitwawinâtc. Mi gaie endowatec pemiwabangedjik enogobanen, apitci kitci mawandjihitigwaban, kakina kitcitwawinagwaban Kije Maniton. Mi i papa aijagobanen JEZOS aking Jeriko ejinikatek.

Zace ijinikazogoban meia mijinawewigobanen kitci wânatisigoban, apitci nandawenindamogoban kitci wabamâtc JEZOSAN. Ningotin dac ij ani pi-

mosetc JEZOS, mitikong Sikomor ejinikazotc ikwandawe Zace ondjita i wi wabamâtc JEZOSAN ; takosigoban Zace, nandawenindamogoban kitci wabamâtc, mi wendji nikanipatogobanen kitci ikwandawetc mitikong, onzam manegwaban JEZOSAN pepawidjiwadjik, tcikikana ket ani ijate JEZOS patakicinigoban mitikon. Caie dac JEZOS wetisâtc mitikon ij akosinitc Zace, icpiming inabi, o matwe ganonan Zacen, ot inan : kinipin, nisandawen, endan kitci apitamân nind inenindagos. Mi gotc wewib i nisandawepatotc, ondjita modjikisi i pindikagotc JEZOSAN. Kakina waiabangedjik i pindikegobanen JEZOS Zacen endanite, matci animitagosigwaban, itigwaban : patatowini anicinaben endanite pindike, ot inawan JEZOSAN ; Zace dac o nipawitawan JEZOSAN, ot inan : abita inikik tebenindamân ni minak kwetakitodjik ; koni awia ka waiejimawakwen, newin awacamenj nind iji mina. Ot igon JEZOSAN : nongom ongajigak agwacingecawenindjikewin ot otisigon oom mikiwam, Zace gaie win ot oiosiman Abrahaman. Mi ma wendji pite ijate ka anicinabewiitizotc kitci nandawabamâtc gaie kitci agwacimâtc wenicinidji.

97.—*Mitaswabik coniansan.*—*Nij kekipingwedjik kikehak.*

Pejik apitci kicitwa anicinabe wasa ki iji, o nansikawan ondjita okiman, ot awi iji pagoseniman kitci okimawitc, ningotiji aki kitci tibenindang, ani inenindamogoban : cawenindagosiân kitci okimaganigoîân, koki ninga kiwe, ninga nansikan aki ke tibenindamonigoîân ; ibwa maci madjatc, o nandwewemà mitaswi ot anotaganà ; pepejik endatcinitc, apitci kitci conia o maminà kitci nikiomagatinik, inenindam, nitawigitaïok ni coniam ket apitendiân, ot inà. Witc anicinabé o cingenimigo aam wa okimawitc. Wa tibenindagosidjik ot anonawa kimotc ke nansikawanidji kitci okiman, ot iji midjidjimawa kitci windamawimintc ondjita kitci okiman, ij eka minwenimasigwa wa tibenimigowadjin ; kitci inimintc kitci okiman : kawin ni minwenimasiwanan wa tibenimiamintc, kawin ni wi otokimamisininan. Kenowek ki inenindagosi kitci tibenimâtc menwenimigosigo, cangenimigodji. Apitc dac ka okimaganiwitc ki kiwegoban. Tegocing dac anokimo kitci nansikagotc ot anotaganà conia ka maminadji kitci nigitonitc, kitci kikenimâtc eji anokitagotc.

Nitam ot anotaganan tegocininitc ot igon : Tebenimiang, pejik ki coniam mitaswabik ki iji nitawi-

giomogat. Ot inan dac okima : kwenatc endiän, ki mino anotaganiw, manitokazon, mitaswi kitci otenawan ki ga tibenindanan. Kotakan tegocininitc anotaganan, ot igon : Tebenimiang, pejik ki coniam nanwabik ki nitawigiomogat. Ot inan dac okima : gaie kin nanan kitci otenawan ki ga tibenindanan. Kotakan dac tegocininitc, ot igon okima : Tebenimiang, mi oom ki coniam, wewenint pipakiwaiansing ningi ganawenindan, ki ki gotanenimin, ki gotanenindagos, kawin ki nokiwininiwakisisi, ki tibenindamonitis pekidjik, ki kickackijike ij anawi eka ki pakitinamän. Ot inan okima : kit animitagosiwin ninga tipaigen kitci tipakoninan ; ki patandis, metci anotaganiwiän, ki kikenim ij eka mino akotek ninde, pekidjik tebenindamowatc i tibenindamonitizoian, i kickackijikeian gaie pekidjik ka pakitinawatc ; ta ki onicicinoban kitci minatwa ni conia netawigitodjik conia, nongom dac i tagocinan, koki ninda wabandan ni coniam, gaie ke ki nitawigiomagakiban. Mi dac ij inatc okima pecotc nenipawinidji : otapinamawik ni coniam, minik dac aam mitaswabik awacamenj ka iji gackitotc. Ot igo dac : Tebenimiang, anawi mitaswabik caie o tibenindanan. Ot inà : kit ininim : awiak kekon tanitc, eckam kata mina eckam kitci manetotc ; awiak dac pwanawitokazotc kitci eckam manetotc, tebenin-

dangin eji tibenindang kata makama. Okom dac cangenimidjik kitci tibenimagwa pinik ondaje, nisik enasam apiân kitci wabamagwa.

Saiakaahamowate dac Jerikowaking, nibina anicinabè ot ani widjiwigowà. Nanaitak dac nij kekipingwedjik apigwaban tcikikana eni ijagobanen JEZOS. Nwandagewate, JEZOS ani pimose enitagewate, o matwe ganonawan JEZOSAN, ot inawan : Tebenimiang, cawenimicinam. Nibina anicinabè o kinahamagowà kitci ganonawate JEZOSAN, winawa dac kekipingwedjik aiandj kijiwegwaban ij inawate JEZOSAN : Tebenimiang, cawenimicinam, kin Dabid ka aianike oiosimâtc. O nipawitawà Jezos, o nandwewemà, pejik kekipingwete Bartime ijini-kazogoban. Pemikapawidjik ot inawan : Bartime, pekatc inenindan, ki nandwewemik JEZOS. O pitawagwiwin o webinan Bartime, o modjikisiwini mawinanan JEZOSAN. Ot inà dac JEZOS kekipingwenidji : wekonen enenimieg ke totonagok ? Tebenimiang, kitci wasabiâng kit iji pagosenimini-min, ot igo. Gitimagasing ot inenimà JEZOS, o tanginà o ckinjikoning, tec igotc wasabiwà, mi ij ani akawawate JEZOSAN kakehigowadjin.

98.—*Koki iji JEZOS Betaning.—Mani Madinin o nominan JEZOSAN.—Wi nisa Lazar.*

Ningotwaso konagatinik ibwa maci manadjitaniwaninik Pak ejinikatek, koki ijagoban JEZOS Betaning ka daje nipogobanen Lazariban, JEZOS ka apitcipahadjin. Nibina Jodawiniwak o kikenimawan JEZOSAN ij apinigobanen Betaning ; mi eja-wate i wi wabamawate gaie gotc Lazaran kitci wabamawate ka apitcipahimindjin.

Ki kitci wikondinaniwan Betaning, JEZOS ondji mi ka ondji wikondinaniwang. Mani Madinin ot otapinan ka kitci minomagwatinik ciconigan nibina epitenindagwatinik pejik tipapadjigan apitinigwat ; mi i ciconâte JEZOSAN o sitining, o minisisan ot aionan i kisisitewâte, kakina mikiwaming ki mockinomagwat iim kwenate ciconigan. Ka iji minwewindansi Jodas Iskariot, mi aam ke patamâte JEZOSAN. Ikito dac Jodas : wekonen ondji wendji eka atantinaniwansinogobanen oom ciconigan, nisin mitaso mitana taswabik ta ki apitenindagwatoban, kitci cawenimindwaban kwetakitodjik, ceckwat webinikate endotaganiwang. Kawin anawi keget o cawenimasiwà kwetakitonidji iim ondji ka ikitote Jodas, anic dac ganawenindamogoban conia eni mininte JEZOS, nita kimotickigoban, mi wendji

mindatang oom ciconigan. JEZOS o kipiwarzoman Mani Madininan, ikito : kawin ningot iji animiekekon, onicininini endotawitc ; ka ickosenik manotc o ka ganawenindan minawatc kitci ciconitc ki nipoian. Kwetakitodjik kakik ki ga wabamawak, nin dac kawin kakik ki ga wabamisim ; ondjita ni tepwe eninagok, mizi mizi ke tipatotagwak aiamiewin enigokwakamigak, mi gaie ke tipatotagwak endotawitc waam ikwe, kitci kikenindagwak endotawitc.

Nibina Jodawininiwak o ki kikenimawan JEZOSAN Betaning ij apinitc, nibina Jodawininiwà o ki tepwetago, o papa kitcitwa tipadjimigo. Meia kinkinoamagegobanenak ka minwenindansik i mino tipadjimimintc JEZOSAN i ki apitcipahâtc Lazaran : epitc eka minwenindansigwa, inenindamogwaban kitci nisawatc Lazaran.

99.—*Kitcitwa pindike JEZOS Jenozaneming.*

Nanokon ij atenic kitci nisintc JEZOS, ki inenindam : ninga pindike Jenozaneming, ninga kitcitwa wabamigok. Caie dac eni pecosikang, wetitang Betfaje ejinikatek otenaw, ot anonà nij

ot ockinikimà, ot inà : ijak otenang tibiskote i nani-pawieg, ka iatek, ki ga mikawabamawa pejik nonje misabos, o nidjanisan gaie, misabozons, aiabens, ki gat abiskonawa, ki ga pinawa. Awiak dac ini-nag : wekonen wendji abiskonegwa ni nindasiwaganinanik ? ki gat inawa : o wi abadjià Tebeniminang, ki ga papamitagom kitci pitawieg, misabozons aiabens ka maci awian o ki pimomasiwan. Ka ano nadjin keget o ki mikawabamawan nonje misabozon gaie o nidjanisini aiabensan ka maci ki naiomiwewin. Ot abiskonawan nonje misabozon, gaie o nidjanisini aiabensan. O ganonigowà tebenimamidjin, ot igowà : wekonen wendji abiskonegwa ni nindasiwaganinanik ? ot inawan : Tebeniminang o wi aiawà. Mi dac keget eji papamitawindwa kitci ijiwinawatc JEZOSAN ij apinitc.

JEZOS ot ockinikimà ondjita wanenindamogwaban : wekotokwenitok wa inabadjiagwen inim nindasiwaganà ? Kawin ceckwat ki inenindansigoban JEZOS kitci ani totang : kariat kijate pejik nakan kikenindamogobanen ke tinitc ket agwacimanidjin anicinabè, ki ikitogoban : windamaw Sion ot anisan, iji : mi waam ki kitci kit okinam, ki pekatisiwini-mawatisik, o pimomigon nonje misabozon gaie aiabe misabozonsan ; ka segisiken, Sion wetanisimik, inabin, wabam kit okimam pite iji aiabe misabo-

zoňsan o pimomigon. Jodawiniwak gaie winawa JEZOS ot ockinikimà ot anawi kikenindanawa enansinaikatenik aiamie masinaigan, ka dac ki inenindansigwaban : mi iim ke titc ke pitc agwaciminang. Panima wakwing ka ijagobanen JEZOS, ka mijakino tagowate Mino Maniton, mi apitc i kwaiakwenindamowate wendji inansinaikategobanen masinaigan ; kijate tipadjimaban k'osinan JEZOS kitci pi mawaticiwete Jenozaneming ij ani pimomigote misabozonsan.

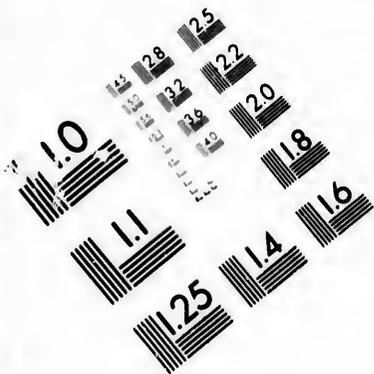
JEZOS ot ockinikimà ot inamotonawan o konasiwan misabozonsing aiabensan gaie nonje misabozon kitci apapinitc JEZOSAN, ot apapihawan, ot inawan dac kitci apite ka apapihintc. Nwandagewate dac JEZOSAN tepaiganadjik i pitcimosenitc, ot awi nakickawawan nanint Jenozaneming daje anicinabek, nanint dac gotc anote wendjipadjik. Widjiwegwaban nanint ka wabamagobanenak JEZOSAN apite aiapitcipahanitc Lazaran. Ondjita kitci mawandjii-tigwaban JEZOSAN i manadjiaiwate, mi wendji mawandjihitiwagobanen i ki nondagewate i ki apitcipahimintc Lazaran. Nanint gaie kawin Jodawini-niwisigwaban, anic dac tepwetamogwaban enowek aiamiewin ; mi wendji awi manadjitowagobanen Jenozaneming.

Caie dac ij ani nisadjiwete JEZOS pakanens

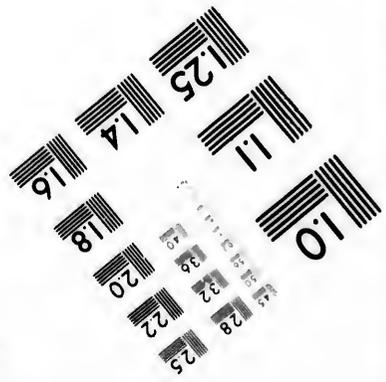
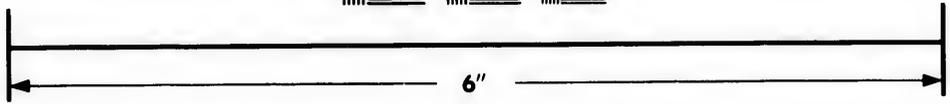
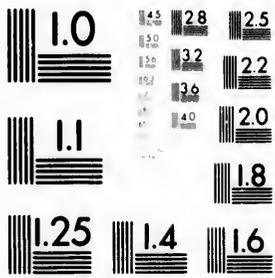
pikwatinacing, mi ij ani kakwetc kitchitwawinawate JEZOSAN. Nanint wakite o konasiwan ot apakitonawan mitci ket ani ijanite; nanint otikwanan o pokobitonawan, mikanang ot apakitonawan kitci wewenint ani pimosenite, eckam ani mawandjihitigwaban. Kakina kijiwegwaban i kitchitwawinawate JEZOSAN, ij ani tipatotamowate inikik ka kikenindamowate ka iji mamanda gackitonite. Ka nikanidjik, ickwenhiang ka pimosedjik gaie okom pecote waiakakapawidjik, kakina abinotcenjicak gaie ikwewak kijiwegwaban, aikitogwaban: ketcitwawinintc Dabid o kwisisan ! Menadjiintc Tebeniminang, wetisinang Kije Manito ot ijinikazowining ! caie nongom kit agwacinge cawenindagosimin, kit okimaminan ki pi agwacimigonan enenimigotc Kije Maniton wakwing endanidjin, win ma ot anonigon kitci pi abiskoninang. Keg ki pon nickenimigonan Kije Manito. Waianakiwate anicinabek ! wanakiwin kit otisigonanan ; k'osinaban Dabid ot okimawiwini kit otisigonanan, ki nansikagonanan : nawanja okimawimagat ! kitchitwawinata, manadjiata, minomata icpiming endanakite.

100.—*Kawin minwenindansik Pharizienhiak.*—
JEZOS o marwindan Jenozanem.

Ondjita modjikenindamogwaban JEZOSAN taiepwetawadjik, caie keget ningat abiskonigomin, inenindamogwaban ; apitci ta kicitwawenindagwat kit inenindagosiwininan : nagwatinigoban o ckinjiko-wang epitc songa minwenindamowagobanen, ondjita kitci modjikakamikisigwaban ; JEZOSAN pepawidjiwagobanenak modjikenindamawanisagwaban JEZOSAN, gaie winawa modjikenindamawanitizogwaban. Pharizienhiak gaie Scribak apitci animenindamogwaban kitci nisawapan JEZOSAN neckenimagobanenak, aitagwaban : anawenindagwat endiang, kakina anicinabek ot ani tepwetawawan JEZOSAN wa nisangoban : mi dac nanint endatciwatc o nansikawawan JEZOSAN, ot inawan : onzam pajikwatisik kit ockinikimak i kicitwawinikwa, ki ta kinahamawak kitci eka onzam pajikwatisiwatc i kicitwawinikwa. Kwaiak ningat animisimin kin ondji, ningat anwenimigonan Roming daje okima tebeniminang : kit okimakanigo i kicitwawinikwa, nondagetc kitci okima genaweniminang, kwaiak ta nickatisi, kin ki ga totawimin ke totawiamintc. Ot inà dac JEZOS : misawate anawi inagwa ketcitwawijidjik kitci pon kicitwawijiwatc, keget dac kickowewapan, potc



**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

13 128
14 16
15 32 25
16 22
17 20
18

19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

awate asinin nin da ki matwe kitcitwawinigonan. Waiendic eckam ani kitcitwawinawindiban JEZOS, aiandj o kitcitwawinigo kakina.

Caie dac JEZOS taiebabandang Jenozanem, ki mawi, otenaw o mawindan kijate i mitonenindang ket ininik otenaw. O ganotan otenaw, ot itan : Jenozanem, Jenozanem, kekona kikenindamānbān ke ki ondji wanakiiānbān, nongom ongajigak eji cawenindagosin i mawatisinan. Anic ki wanenin-dan ke ki ondji wanakiiānbān. Ki ga matci kiji-ganic, neckenimikik ki ga mawinanigok, ki ga wakai-ganikanotagok, ki ga wakanapitagok, ki ga sinda-pitagok, kakina tetib aii wakaiganing mitci ki gat apakinigok, kakina epitangik kata ickwaienimak, kawin pejik asin wakitabik kata atesinon, kakina inim gotc mitci kata siswesinon asinin wendji ki-jihigoiānbān, ij eka ki kikenindansiwan eji cawenin-dagosin i mawatisinan.

101.—JEZOS *pindike aiemie mikiwaming.*

Ka pindiketc JEZOS Jenozaneming, apitci mama-katenindagwatakamik inogoban, kakina enigokwak otenaw kakina kockwenindamogwaban ; ondjita

mockinegoban otenaw, ondjita patainogwaban, anote gaie wendjipadjik mockinahitigwaban Jenozaneming : caie ma kekat wi manadjitaganiwanogoban, mi wendji wawasa wendjipadjik ki mawandjihitiwagobanen Jodawinimiwak gaie maiak anicinabek. Nanint dac ikitogwaban : anin engi? awenen aam menadjieg wetisinag? Eiamiadjik dac ot inawà : mi aam JEZOS apitci ka mamanda iji gackitotc, nakan kikenindang ket ani ininik, Ganine aking daje otenaw Nazaret ejinikatek mi endanakitc. Aiamie mikiwaming ijagoban JEZOS, songa aiawagoban kije ininiwà gaie kekinoamagenigobanenà ij eka kinahamawanitc etawenidji, pintc aiamie mikiwam etantinidji. Kekipingwenidji gaie tetcisenidji o nansikago JEZOS, kakina o nodjimohà. winawawadjiwa abinotcenjicà o wakakapawitago, epitowenitc o kitcitwawinigo, ikitogwaban i kitcitwawinawatc JEZOSAN : ketcitwawinintc, menadjointc, kekona eckam ki ani mino nitawigiomagatinik o kitcitwawenindagosiwin Dabidiban ot anike o kwisisan. Ka ki minotansik JEZOSAN neckenimadjik, ot inawan dac JEZOSAN : ki nondawak anawi enikwa : ondjita ningat animisimin kin ondji, kit okimaganigo, apitenindagwat ; kwaiak ka kata minwenindansi ondjita kitci okima tebeniminang, ondjita ningat anwenimigonan. Ot inà dac JEZOS : ka na

wikat ki wabandansinawa aiamie masinaigan enan-
sinaikatek : “ Abinotcenjicak gaie megwatc nwa-
nindjik o toniwan ondjita ki mino animitagosima-
gatiniwan i kicitwawidjikewatc ? ”

102.—JEZOS *o wi wabamigo maiata anicinabè—*
Kakikwe JEZOS.—wakwing ondji animitago-
sinaniwan.—Matci Manito agwatcing ta
sakidjiwebina.—Jodawininiwak ta
kakipingwenitizowak.

Nibina maiata anicinabek ki ijagwaban Jenozaneming, awi manadjitogwaban eji manadjitaganiwaninigobanen : nanint nansikawagwaban Philippan, Betsaid daje anicinabewinigoban, inagwaban : ketcitwa ininiwiän, ni wi wabamanan JEZOS, Philip dac ot awi windamawan Andren ; Andre dac gaie Philip o nansikawawan JEZOSAN, o windamawawan pa inenindaminite maiata anicinaben. Ot inà dac JEZOS : caie tibiseni ka anicinabewiitizotc kitci kicitwawinintc. Ondjita ni tepwe eninagok, mizi minens ominikan aking pengicing, eka nipotc, kata pejiko ; nipotc dac, nibina kata nitawigi. Awiak sakiât c o teitcagocan, o ka wanian : awiak

dac win cingenimâtc o tcitcagocan ondaje aking, kakike pimatisiwining o kat ondji ganaweniman. Awiak anokitawitc, noswajitc, nin ij apiân, mi gaie win kitci apitc. Awiak anokitawitc, n'os o ka kitcitwawihan, kitcitwawisiwining o kat ineniman. Anotc ijise ni mitonenindjigan, anin ket ikitowânen? n'ose, agwacimicin animisiwining acaie ket inenindagosiân. Kawin anawi ki pagosenimisinon keget kitci agwacimin : ondjita gotc enenimin, mi kakik ke wi tiân : mi ma wendji ondatisiân nananj kitci pon pimatisiân kitci ani pamitonan. Kitci-twawiton kit ijinikazowin.

Mi panima wakwing ondji animitagosinaniwang : acaie ningi kitcitwawiton, keiabatc ninga kitcitwawiton. Nibina mawandjihitigwaban, o nondanawa wakwing ondji animitagosiwin ; nanint ikitogwaban : onimikik nondagosik ; nanint dac ikitogwaban : Anjeniwani o ganonigon. Ot inà dac JEZOS : kawin nin ondji ki animitagosinaniwansinon, kinawa ondji ki animitagosinaniwan kitci kikenimieg enenindagosiân. Caie tibise anicinabek kitci tipakonindwa. Matci Manito agwatcing kata sakidjiwebina : nin dac icpiming ki onbakonigoîân, kakina ninga wikobinan. Mi wendji ikitogobanen, kaiacawatc tipatotamogoban kitci nisintc. Ot igo dac maiawandjii-tinidji : ni nondamin enansinaikatek aiamie masina-

igan kakik kata te ke pi agwaciminang. Wekonen dac wendji ikitoiän : kata onbakona ka anicinabewi-itizotc, awenen dac aam ka anicinabewiitizotc? Ot inà JEZOS : wenibik keiabatc ki waseiatisim, pimosek megwatc i wasetoieg, kitci eka tibikatisieg. Awiak tebikatisidjin, ka o kikenindansin ejatc. Megwatc i wasetoieg, tepwetamok wasewin kitci onidjanisimigoieg wasewin. Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS : wasewining nind apitenindagos, wenibik keiabatc ki ga waseiabiinim eji kikinoamonagok, caie kekat ki ga naganinim, mino tipaigek eji kikinoamonagok wasewining kitci inenindagosieg.

Ka iji animitagosigobanen JEZOS, mi i madjatc, o kazotawà. Anawi o ki wabamigo epitc kitci mamanda togobanen, ka dac enowek o tepwetagosi, kariat pinawigo kijatc ki inansinaikategoban, kijatc ki ikitogoban Izai : Tebenimiang, awenen ka tepwetang nind animitagosiwininan ij ani nanondagosiâng? awenen wewenint ka nisitawenindang Kije Manito o nik? ikitogoban tanasak Izai : awenen wewenint ka mitonenindang Kije Manito o mamanda aindowin? Mi wendji eka ki tepwetansigwa kitci tepwemagatinikiban Izai ot animitagosiwin, kijatc ka ikitogobanen : o ki kakipingwetawan o ckinjikonini, o ki mackawitamawa o teini, kitci eka wasabisinik o ckinjikoning, kitci eka piziskenandan-

sinik o tehining kitci anwenindizonitc gaie kitci nodjimohagwa.

Izai kariat pimatigoban aindasin mitaso mitana taso piponagatogoban ibwa maci nikitc JEZOS, kijatc ki kikenindamonawindiban ket ininik apitc ke kikinoamagenitc JEZOSAN. Nibina anicinabè ka o ka pizindagosi, ka o ka papamitagosi, anawi wanina ta mamandawisi, ka dac enowek o ka tepwetagosi, kata kakipingwenitizowak kitci eka wi anwenindizosigwa. Kawin Kije Maniton o ka totagosiwan, winawa gotc kata totatizowak ij eka wi piziskenindamokazowatc JEZOSAN o manito aindowinini ; mi sa kijatc ka ikitogobanen Izai apitc ka wabandamogobanen JEZOSAN o kitcitwawisiwinini, kijatc o ki tipatotan ke tinitc JEZOSAN.



103. — *Minawatc kakikwe* JEZOS. — *Etawedjik aiamie mikiwaming sakidjiwebinigiwawak.*

— *Minakanj ickwaienindagosi.*

Anawi win nibina okimak o ki kikenimawan JEZOSAN i tepwenitc, kimotc anamite o ki tepwetawan, kawin dac micic ki ikitosik eji tepwetawawatc JEZOSAN kitci eka miwasiwindwa aiamie mikiwa-

ming, awacamenj o ki aniwenindanawa anicinabe kitcitwawisiwin, Kije Maniton dac o kitcitwawisiwinini nond o ki inenindanawa.

JEZOS dac kijiwe ij ikitotc : awiak tepwetawitc, kawin nin ni tepwetagosi, enojitc mi aam taiepwetawintc. Awiak wabamitc, enojinidjin o wabaman. Nin ni wasewiniw, aking ningi pitc ija, kitci eka tibikatisitc ke tepwetawitc. Awiak pezindang nind animitagosiwin, eka pamitansik, eka tipaigesik, kawin nin ni tipakonasiwa, ket na mi wendji pitc ijaiân kitci tipakonagwa anicinabek ; kitci agwacimagwa, kitci nodjimohagwa mi wendji pitc ijaiân. Awiak manenimitc, eka tipaigesik nind animitagosiwin, apiwan ke tipakonigodjin, nind animitagosiwin o ka tipakonigon apitc mamindjic ke kijigak. Kawin nin tibinawe ningi iji animitagosisi, ningi ani inakonik n'os enojitc ket ani ikitoiân gaie ket iji kikinoamageiân, ni kikenindan gaie ejiwebatinik ot inakonigewin, ot animitagosiwin, inoigemagatini wakwing mikan enamonik, mi endaje kakike pimatisinaniwang. Eji animitagosiân mi eji anojitc n'os, ket ani ikitoiân kawin pikinong nind ikitosi, nasab igotc eji anojitc nind ani ikit.

Wenagocinik mi i madjagobanen JEZOS, Betaning ij ijatc. Waiabaninik dac keiabatc Jenozaneming ijagoban, aiamie mikiwaming pindikegoban. Mi

indaje i wabamâtc atawewiniwà, o sakidjinajawà etantinidji pintc aiamie mikiwam ; nanint meckot atantigwaban peapiwabikatinigin conia, meckot memicabikatinigin meckot atantigwaban, o wisiniwaganiwa endaje akindazowagobanen mitci o ki apakiton ; nanint gaie atantigwaban wabomimi ; mitci ot apakitawanan o tesapiwaganiniwan.

Ka gaie pamitansigoban JEZOS awiak onagan kitci ani takonaminitc kitci cabondeckaminitc aiamie mikiwaming. I kakikwetc ikitogoban : ka na inansinaikatesinon aiamie masinaigan : ni mikiwam aiamie mikiwam ta ijinikate, winawawadjiwa eiamiasigok aiamie mikiwam o kat ijinikatanawa ni mikiwam, kinawa dac kimotimikiwaming ki totanawa ? Meia kikinoamagegobanenak gaie Scribak ka napitc minwenindansigwaban nwandagewatc ekitonigwen JEZOSAN : nandawenindamogwaban anawi kitci nisawatc JEZOSAN, o gosigo dac JEZOS, anic ma anotc anicinabè o mamakasitago eji kikinoamagetc.

Kekijebawagatinik ij ijagobanen JEZOS Jenozaneming, o ki wabaman mitigon tcikikana patakicininigoban, o nansikawan, anawi win anibiciwi, ka dac miniwisi ; ot animan inim mitigon, ot inan : kawikat miniwiken : ka maci tibisesinogoban kitci miniwite. O nondago ot ockinikimà enâtc inim mitigon, tec igotc miciwakosi, gaie gotc miciwidji-

pikakisi. Wenagocininik, minawac Jenozaneming sakahamogoban JEZOS, Betaning koki ijagoban.

104.—*Mamanda gackitomagat tepwetamowin.—
Andi wendjipamagak Janbatist o sikaandage-
win.—Nij wewikanisindidjik katc
tipatotagosik.*

Waiabaninik dac keiabac minawac Jenozaneming ijagoban JEZOS, ot ockinikimà o widjiwigo ij jawac, eni otisawac inim mitigon onago ka ki animagobanen JEZOS, i wabamawac eji miciwakosinitch gaie i miciwidjipikakisinitch apitci mamakate-nindamogwaban, ikitogwaban : makatate ! kaikasikate miciwakosi. O ganonigon Pienan JEZOS, ot igon : Tebenimiang, mi aam mitik tcinago ka animatc, miciwakosi. Ot ina JEZOS ot ockinikimà : tepwetamegoban, eka memandjic anwetansiwegoban, mi gaie kinawa ket iji mamanda gackitojegoban ; animeg mitik, kata miciwakosiban, gaie gotc itameg oom pikwatina : atcite ijan, kitci kaming apakizon, mi ke ki ingiban. Kije Manito tepwetamowin tanik, mizi kekon ket iji pagosenindjikeieg eiamiaiegon, ki gat iji cawenindagosim, wí tepwetagosieg, kekon pago-

senimeg Kije Manito. Awiak nickiinag, kawin ningot inenimiekekon, cawenimik, wi cawenindagosieg ki matci aindowiniwan kitci kasihamonag k'osiwa wakwing epitc : eka cawenimasiweg awia neckiinag, ka gaie ki ga cawenimigosiwa k'osiwa wakwing epitc.

Ka pindikegobanen JEZOS aiamie mikiwaming, mi i kakikwegobanen minawatc. O nansikago meia kikinoamagenigobanenà gaie kije ininiwà, ot igo : awenen aam eji anonik enanokin ? awenen enenimik ? taka windamawicinam. Ot inà JEZOS : ningototon ki ga kakwedjiminim ; windamawieg ket iji kakwedjiminagok, ki ga windamonim gaie nin iaam enokitawak. Taka windamawicik, Janbatist o sikaandâgewin andi wendjipamagatinik koni wakwing, koni gaie aking ! Ka nondawawatc JEZOSAN eji kakwedjiminidwa, apitci ki animenindamok ; inenindamogwaban : ikitoiâng : wakwing ondjipamagatini Janbatist o sikaandagewin, ningat igonan : wekonen dac wendji eka pamitawegoban ? Ikitoiâng dac : aking ondjipamagatini o sikaandagewin Janbatist, anotc anicinabek ninga pimwasinanigonanik : ondjita kitcitwawenimawindiban Janbatistiban, nakan kikenindangik towa mi enenimigogobanen anotc anicinabè. Gwanawi ikitonitc dac, ot igo : ka ni kikenindansinanan anditok wendjipamagatinikwen

o sikaandagewin. Ot inà dac JEZOS : ka gaie nin ki windamosinonim enojitc.

Minawatec JEZOS o ganonà kekinoamagenigobanenà, ot inà : pejik inini nijinigoban o nidjanisà, o nansikawan o nitamonjanan, ot inan : madjan, ningwise, awi inanokin ni cowiminakanjikitikaning, ot igon dac o kwisisan : ka ningat ijasi ; nanage anwenindizo, mi ij ijagobanen eji anonawindibanen. Minawatec kije inini o nansikawan kotakan o nidjanisan, mi keiabatc eji ganonâtc : madjan, ningwise, ot inan, awi inanokin ni cowiminakanjikitikaning. Ot igon dac o kwisisan : oh ! tebenimin, nind ija, ka dac ki ijisi. Awenen i nihiwatec enenindaminitc 'osiwan ka iji papamitawagobanen ? Ot igo : o nitamonjanan. Ot inà dac JEZOS : ni tepwe eninagok, kitci okima o mijinawemà, o coniaman maiawandjitamagodji, gaie anotec ikwewak kawanatisidjik, winawa nitam kata akineienindagosik Kije Maniton o ningotwewanakisiwinining, kata nitamicinok, ki ga naganigowak. Janbatist ki ki otisigowa, tepweiatisiwinimikan ki ki kikinoamagowa, ka ki ki tepwetawasiwawa ; winawa dac kitci okima o conia maiawandjitamagodji gaie ikwewak kawanatisidjik o ki tepwetawawan Janbatistan. Anawi ki ki wabamawak ij anwenindizowatec, ka sa enowek ki ki anwenindizosim kitci tepwetawegoban

gaie
nin,

105.

M
djim
nan
kata
ning
dac
mini
nen,
dac
anon
naka
nitc
goci
tawi
wak
tewa
wi
mat

gaie kinawa : kawin ki ki inenindansim : taka gaie
 nin, ningat anwenindis.

105.—*Cowiminakanjing enonindjik ka niciwedjik
 katc tipatotagosik.*

Minawac kotak katc animitagosiwin o ki tipa-
 djimotawà, ot inà : pejik kije inini o ki patakisito-
 nan cowiminakanjin o kitikaning, o ki wakamidji-
 katan ; ki magockodjiganikegoban gaie o kitika-
 ning. Mi gaie indaje ki wawie mikiwamike : mi
 dac ij anonâtc ketikenidji kitci nanagataweninda-
 minitc o cowiminakanjikitikan, mi i madjagoba-
 nen, wasa ijagoban, kinoenj inendigoban. Caie
 dac eni odjidjisek apitc ako netawiging kitikan, ot
 anonà ot anotaganà kitci nansikaminite o cowimi-
 nakanjikitikan pemenindaminidji kitci mawinzo
 nitc tci mawandjitonitc inikik netawigininik. Te
 gocinowac dac indaje kitikaning, mi i kwackwano-
 tawindwa ; genawabandangik cowiminikitikan, mi
 wak kwaiackwanotagedjik : pejik anotagan paki-
 tewa, kotak aam nisa, kotak dac ojimagoban, nosa-
 wi papimwasinana, keg niwanawa ; nanint anotc
 matci totawak, mi i picicik madjinajaondwa, kawin

kekon ki minasiwak kitci tebisitc tebenindang kitikan.

Nwandagetc dac cowiminikitikan tebenindang endotawimintc ot anotaganà, pekinidji ot anonà awacamenj kitci manenitc : mi minawatc endotawimintc ka totawimawindibanen nitam ot anotaganà. Genawabandangik cowiminikitikan o manazomawà, o pakitewawà, o naniwanawawà, o sakidjinajawawà, kawin kekocic o minasiwawà kitci tebisitc kitikan tebenindang. Kije inini minawatc nwandagetc endotawimintc ot anotaganà, minawatc kotaka ot anotaganà ot anonà kodji aiaga, konima kata anwenindizowak genawenindamawidjik ni kitikan ij inenindang ; ka sa awatc ki anwenindizosik, mi keiabatc pejikwan endotawimintc ot anotaganà, nanint pakitewak, nanint enabiganiwiwak, nanint nisak, nanint gaie sakidjiwebinak cowiminikitikaning. Enitagetc kitikan tebenindang, inenindamogoban : anin dac ke totawagwa nab kitci piziskatisiwatc genawenindamawidjik ni cowiminikitikan ? Ningat anona ningwisis saiakiak kitci nansikawât c genawenindamawinidji ni cowiminikitikan, koni ma o ka manadjiawan. Ka dac o ki manadjiasiwawan ; waiabamawatc i pitc ijanitc, ganonitik genawenindangik kitikan, itiwak : mi aam pa nansikonang ke tibenindang

kal
wir
tibe
kiti
A
kiti
cov
ot i
ickv
cow
gan
apit
K
ijiwe
and
tiber
akin
ka n
Ka-
enan
mak
kisin
dam
nago
awia
kiko

kakina eji tibenindaminitc 'osan ; nisata taka, kina-wint dac ki ga tibenindananan oom kitikan ke ki tibenindangiban. Mi dac keget agwatci cowimini-kitikan ot apakinawan, mi dac i nisawatc.

Apitc dac ke tagocing kije inini tebenindang kitikan, anin ke totawâtc genawenindaminidji o cowiminikitikan ? anin, kit inenindâm, ke totawâtc, ot inà Jezos pezindagodji. Ot igo dac nanint : o kat ickwacimà matci anicinabè genawenindaminidji o cowiminikitikan, pekinidji dac o kat anonà kitci ganawenindaminitc, o kat ondinamago cowiminan apitc atitenik.

Ka ma win, ikitowak Farizienhiak, ninawint nind ijiwebisisimin ejiwebisiwatc okom matci anicinabek ; andj gotc mi wa initagosin kitci nisangitc ke pi tibeniminang ka piang, apitc ke nagosigwen ondaje aking. O kijikabamà Jezos Pharizienhià, ot inà : ka ninga nisasiwanan ka piang, kit anawi ikitom. Ka-na ki ki wabandansinawa aiamie masinaigan enansinaikatek : “Asin ajet ka inenindamowatc makiwamikedjik, ki awakaniwan kitci aianikoiabikising mikiwaming, ni iim tebeniminang ot inenindamowin, ni makasimowananan.” Mi wendji eninagok, awiak pangicing oom asining, ta pikickicin ; awiak dac pangisininik oom asin wiawing, ta pikickikozo. Ajet ki wi inenindanawa oom asin kaiat

kijatc ka tipatotagwak, tanasak ki webinanawa kit inenindagosiwiniwa kakike tci minawasiegoban : meckot eiamiasigok eji aiamiaieg o ka tebisinawa ki kitci cawenindagosiwiniwaban, mi wak dac kwaiak ket inatisidjik.

Meia kikinoamagegobanenak gaie Pharizienhiak nwandawawatc JEZOSAN ekitonitc, ot anawi nisito-tawawan ; ninawint nind igonan waam ekitotc, ot inenimawan. Kekona ke takonangitc, anawi ot inenimawan ; ka sa enowek ningot o totawasiwawan. Mi wendji eka tec igotc takonasigwa, nibina anicinabè JEZOS minotagogoban, nakan kijatc kikenindangik towa inenindagosigoban, mi wendji eka takonasikwa i gotananimawatc JEZOSAN ketcitwawenimanidji.

106.—*Nipawiiwerwinimagocewin katc tipatotagwat.*

Minawate kate animitagosigoban JEZOS i ganonâtc Jodawininiwà : Egwacingetc ot okimawiwini-jinagwatini endite pejik kitci okima ka tipan otewihâtc okwisisan ; ot anonâ ot anotaganâ kitci pinakawewinanitc wakomimindji ; ka sa awia papamitansi kitci pitc ijatc. Kitci okima mamakatenin-

dam
ot in
onda
sis ka
kitci
ka wi
gwis
Ka da
aijitok
atawe
mindj
notaw
okima
anonâ
sakaan
ingi d
ningwi
pitcijis
kitcitw
ke wal
ganâ ;
inikik
gosigwa
ki pind
madji.
naiesin

dam endotawintc, pekinidji ot anotaganà ot anonà, ot inà : nansikawik wakomagik, mi ket inegwa : ondas, kit igowa kitci okima, acaie ecowate ningwis ka ojitawak witikendiwimagocewin, ningi anokim kitci nisindwa atikwak gaie wiaki wewiningwanidjik ka wininohagik, kakina iji ecowate, pitc ijak, ningwis o witikendiwimagocewin pi midjik, mi eninag. Ka dac awiak pitc ijisi, gotc anote ningotiji papa aijitokenak : pejik kitikan mikiwaming iji, kotak ot atawewin ot awi nagatawenindan, nanint gaie o mindjimenimawà kitci okima ot anotaganà, o papi-notawawà gaie gotc o nisawà. Nwandagetc kitci okima ejiwebatinik, nickatisi, ot ockinikimà ot anonà kitci awi nisanitc ka niciwenidji gaie kitci sakaaminitc ot otenawini kitci tcagakitenik. Ka ingi dac, ot inà ot anotaganà : anawi ecowate ningwis o witikendiwinimagocewin, ka dac awiak pitcijisi inikik wakomagwaban : kwatisiwatc ke kitcitwatotawindwa ? anote gotc aijak, inikik gotc ke wabamegwa, wikomik. O pamitago ot anotaganà ; anote igotc ki papa aijik, o ki mawandjiawà inikik ka wabamawatc : nanint dac nakikawenindagosigwaban : magocewikiwaming ki mockinaitik ; ki pindike dac kitci okima kitci wabamâtc womadji. O wabaman ininiwan pejik, kawin ijikonaiesinigoban ejikonaienitc womadji, ka ot agwi-

sin witikendiwinimagocewiniiijkonaiewin, o ganoni-gon kitci okiman, ot igon : ningwi, wekonen ondji ki pindiken ondaje, eka ka agwin magocewiniiijkonaiewin? Kawin ningototon ot ondji ajite ganonasiwan kitci okiman. Mi apitc kitci okima o ganonà ot anotaganà, ot inà : takobitawik o nindjin o sitan gaie, agwatci tibikatisiwining apakinik, mi indaje i mawinaniwang, kitcickabitecinaniwan gaie : nibina anawi ki wikomak, pepejik eta nawanjawenindagosik.

Caie pecotc kitci nisintc JEZOS, aindasin o kate ganonà Jodawiniwà : i kate ganonâtc, kijate o tipadjimà ke tinitc eka wi anwenindizonitc. I tipatotang eji magocetc kitci okima, kijate o tipatotan aiamiewin ket ininik. Ka ki anonindwa anotaganak kitci wikongewatc, mi wak ikim Janbatist gaie nakan kikenindamogobanenak gaie JEZOSAN pepawidjiwagobanenak, wanina ki papinotawawak, keg apitc nisawak. Nimitana taso pipon inikik ka nisintc JEZOS, ki anawi kakanzomak Jodawiniwak kitci anwenindizowate, pepejik eta inab o ki pamenindanawa aiamiewin, kitci nibina dac eckam o mackawenindanawa o mitonenindjiganiwa ; kawin o sabenindansinawa, kawin o minwenindansinawa aiamiewin. Keg apitc ka nimitana taso piponagatogobanen eko nisindiban JEZOS, keg na-

na
wa
dan
ten
ein
wei
kitc
miz
niw
wi s

107.

O
hiak
ki a
JEZO
weni
ickwa
anon
winal
nitc.

nawate ickwaienimak Jodawininiwak. Kakina ki wanadjitaganiwanini ot otenawiwa Jenozanem.

Jodawininiwak kawin aiamewin o wi pamenindansinawa ij anawi kikinoamawindwa, keg ki pakitenimak, mekot kakina anote anicinabek mizi mizi eidanakidjik ki kikinoamawak. Gotc anote sisweiawanitiwak JEZOSAN pepawidjiwagobanenak kitci kikinoamagewate. Wibate aiamewin mizi mizi tibisegoban. Anica inenindizowak Jodawininiwak : wakwing ninga cawenindagosimin, ij eka wi sikaandagosiwate.

107.—*Okima tci kijikaganiwite.—Tepweienindagwat tci apitcipananiwang.*

O naganigo Jodawininiwà JEZOS. Pharizienhiak mawandjiitik kitci kikitowate, o tipotanawa ke ki ani ikitowate kitci waiejingekakwedjimawate JEZOSAN kitci tepwewiniininikazowapan, kitci patawenite ot iji nandawenindamawawan JEZOSAN kitci ickwaienindagosinitc. Nanint Jodawininiwak iji anonak, Erod gaie nanint ot ockinikimà wikodjiwinak kitci awi pizindawawate JEZOSAN ket ikitonite. Wetisawate dac JEZGSAN, ot inawan : keki-

noamawiang, ki kikeniminimin eji tepweininiwiän, ondjita eneniminang Kije Manito kit iji kikinoamagen. Kawin awiak awacamenj ki witokawenimasiwa, kawin awia ki nanaietawenimasiwa, gotc enenindagwak kitci totawintc awiak kit ani totawa, Kije Manito ot inenindamowin eta kit ani tipaigen ; kawin ki kijikabandansinan anicinabek o ckinjigowan. Taka windamawicinam enenindamän; onicicin na kitci ondinamawangitc Sezar inikik enenimiamintc kitci ondinamawangitc? Koni ma manatatotok? JEZOS dac ka o wanenimasiwa eji patainenimigotc kekwedjimigodji. Ot inà : eiamiekazoieg, wekonen ondji waiejingenandakikeni mieg? wabandaicik conia ke ondinamaweg Sezar. Pejikwabik o wabandaigo JEZOS. Ot inà dac : awenen aam mesinazotc ondaje coniang? awenen gaie ot inonzowin mesinaikatek? Sezar masinazo, ot igo, gaie ot inonzowin masinaikateni gaie coniang. Ot inà dac JEZOS : tebenindang Sezar, minik Sezar; enenindagwak dac kitci mineg Kije Manito minik Kije Manito. Kawin patawewining o ki inenimasiwawan JEZOSAN, taiagwatc o makasitawawan, kawin ningot ot iji aiajitemasiwawan, mi dac i naganawate mi ij ani kiweiawanitiwatc, kawin o ki waianiskawa siwawan JEZOSAN.

Nanint Jodawininiwak kinawitamogwaban kitci

apitcipananiwang, nipo ki tcitcagocinan, inenindamogwaban, Sadoseenhiak ijinikazogwaban i ningotwewanakisiwate. Mi iim apitc Sadoseenhiak o nansikawawan JEZOSAN, o kakwedjimawan, ot inawan : kekinoamagen, ikito Moiz, awiak nipote eka onidjanisite, ki nipote, o cimenjan o ka wiwininan wiwibanen o saiensan ; onidjanisite dac aam winimon ka wiwite, o saiensibanen o nidjanisan ta inenindagosi aam abinotcenj. I ningotwewanakisiang nijwaso wikanisindibaneke, pejik i nijwatciwate ki wiwi, ki nipo dac ibwa maci onidjanisite ; o cimenjan dac o ki wiwininan wiwibanen, ki nipo gaie win ibwa maci onidjanisite ; aiackot kakina o ki wiwinawan endasowikanisindiwapan, ka sa awate pejik ki onidjanisite ; keg nanawate nipo gaie win aam ikwe. Apitc dac ket apitcipananiwang, awenen i nijwatciwate ke tibenimate inim ikwewan, kakina ma o ki wiwinawan ? Ot inà Jezos kekwedjimigodji : ki wanicinim, ki wanenindanawa aiamie masinaigan, ki wanenindanawa gaie Kije Manito o nitawitowin : apitc ket apitcipananiwang, kawin ta witikendinaniwansinon, Anjening ta ijiwebisik anicinabek wakwing. Keget win ondaje aking witikendinaniwan, pon akiwang dac kawin ta witikendinaniwansinon, ket na minawate ta niponaniwan ; wibate ta pon anicinabekaban eka witikendinani-

wanogobanen, ket na kinwenj pimatisik anicinabek. Ki apitcipawate, kawin minawate kata niposik, Anjening ta inatisik ke nibwakadjik, Kije Manito o nidjanisà ta inenindagosik ke nibwakadjik.

Awiak tipaigete Moiz ot animitagosiwin, kawin o ka ki kinawitansin apitcipaigowin. Inansinaikate Moiz o masinaiganing eji ganonigote Kije Maniton Moiz minensakanjing ka wabamâte. Ot igon Kije Maniton : nin win Abraham, gaie Isaak gaie Jakob o Kije Manitomiwan ; kawin ta ki ikitosiban Kije Manito, apitci nipowagobanen Abraham gaie Izaak gaie Jakob, ta ki ikitoban : nin win Abrahamiban, gaie Izaakoban, gaie Jakobiban o Kije Manitomiwabanen ; aiapitci nipodjik kawin o manitokesinawan Kije Maniton, mi eta pematisidjik o manitowenimawan. Kakina anicinabegwaban kakike pimatisik, inenindagwat, Kije Manitonang inakakena, pimatisik ma ij otcitcagociwate. Ondjita wasa ki wanicinim, kawin apitcipananiwansinon, ka inenindameg. Kit owiasimin, gaie kit otcitcagocimin, kekon eni aiajitaiongan inanoki ki tcitcagocinan, ki iawinan gaie inanokimagat. Inenindagwat kitci iji totawindwa ka iji inanokiwate : mino inanokiwate, ta mino nanapanonak ; patatowate dac, animisi wining ta inenindagosik. Ka pizindawawate JEZOSAN eji nibwakawanimitagosigobanen, kawin mi-

na
ka

108

M
nâto
kak
seer
o g
non
wan
ot ig
eji
Ot
Man
mito
awac
tipai
gak
saki
tipag
ki te
kege

nawate awian o kakwedjimigosin, cagotehek kitci kakwedjimawatc.

108.—*Kitciti paigewin.*—*Kristos weosimâtc Dabidan.*

Nwandangik eni ikitonigobanen JEZOSAN i gano-nâtc Sadoseenhiâ, apitci mamakasitawagwaban eji kakitawenigobanen. Ka cagozomâtc JEZOS Sado-seenhiâ, mawandjiitik Pharizienhiak ; nanint Scribâ o ganonigo JEZOS, ot igo : ondjita gwaiak kit ikit nongom ka ikitoiân, apitci ki tepwe, apitcipanani-wan, ka ikitoiân. O ganonigon pejik Scriban JEZOS, ot igon : endasininik Kije Manito o tipakonigewin eji tipakoninang, wekonen awacamenj aianimak ? Ot inan JEZOS : ki ga sakiâ Tebenimik ki Kije Manitom enigokoteen, enigokotcicagocin, enigokomitonenindjiganiân, epitcin gaie. Mi oom apitci awacamenj aianimak, endasininik Kije Manito o tipaigewinan. Tabiskotc apitenindagwat i nijwaia-gak enakonigetc : ki ga sakiak kite anicinabek, eji sakiitizon ki gat iji sakiak. Ka tagosinon kotak tipagonikewin ket iji animak. Ot igon dac JEZOS : ki tepwe, tebenimin, gwaiak kit iji kikinohamage, keget mi onom i nijing eji tipakonigetc Kije Manito,

mi endaje i mawandjiimagatinik Kije Manito o tipakonigewinan eji tipakonâtc anicinabè; awiak tebisatwatc, kakina o tibusatwan inikik tepakoniketc Kije Manito : kakina ka inansinaikatek tipakonike-masinaiganing, kakina gaie ka inansinaikatek nakan kikenindangibanek o masinaiganiwang, mi endaje kakina kakam ondjikatek. Awacamenj o minwendingan Kije Manito kitci sakiiting i wite anicinabewinding, nond ot apitenindan kakina endaswaiagak sasakiwidjigan, kakina aiamie pakitinikewin.

Ka nondawâtc JEZOS inim Scriban eji nibwakanimitagosinitc, o mino wabaman, ot inan : kawin wasa kit apisi Kije Manito ot okimawiwinnendagoinik. Ot inan tanasak : ka gwetc ki nondeibaminagosisi kitci akinenindagosin Kije Manito o ningotwewanakisiwining.

Ki cagotehek Pharizienhiak minawate kitci kawedjimawapan JEZOSAN, anawi nibina mawandjiitigwaban. Ot inà dac JEZOS Pharizienhià : windamawicik enenimeg Kristus, awenan anikatec 'osan? Ot igo dac Pharizienhià : Dabidiban mi wan 'osan. Ot inà keiabatc : wekonen ondji Dabidiban megwate pematisite, kijatec i tipadjimâtc Kristosan ketinite, Tebenimitc, ot inan ij ikitotc : Tebenindang ot iji ganonan Tebenimidjin : apin ni kitci niking, nananj kitci asagwa ki siting neckinimikik. Dabi-

diban eji nikan kikenindamonigotc Kije Maniton, ot ijinikanan Kristosan, Tebenimitc. Anin dac ejisenigwen* kitci onidjanisimâtc Tebenimigodjin ? Kawin awian ajite o ki ganonigosin ningototon, kakina o cagozomà, kawin minawate awian kekon o kakwedjimigosin, iim i kijigatinik.

109.—*Ta pizindawak, kawin dac ta kikinaweieni-masiwak kekinoamagedjik metci inatisidjik.*

—JEZOS o kitci ganonà Pharizienhià
gaie Scriba.

Nibina anicinabè o pizindago JEZOS, apitci o minotago. Ot inà dac JEZOS pezindagodji gaie ot ockinikimà : Scribak gaie Pharizienhiak Moizan o tesapiwaganining ki apik, kakina ket ani ininagwa, tipaigek, ani tik gaie ; ka dac wi kikinawabamiekekon ot ani aindowiniwan ; anawi tipakonikek, ka dac iji tisik eji tipakonigewate. O takobitonawan wiwajiwinan kwasikwaninik, kawin inenindagwasinon awiak kitci ki gackinang ; anicinabek o tinimanganiwang wakite tinimangan ot atonawan, ka dac pejik o nindjiwan o tanginansinawan kitci kotinamowate epite kosikwaninik. Kakina mizi

eni aindowadjin, mi wendji ani aindowatc kitci wabamindwa ; ninga kitcitwawenimigonanik anicinabek, inenindamok wendji ani aindowatc ; o mamicatonawan ot apitawagwiniwan, gaie o pitokwadjiganian o mamicabigitonawan ; wikomindwa, o nandawenindanawa awacamenj kitcitwa apinasing kitci apiwatc. Mawandjiitiwatc aiamie mikiwaming, o nandawenindanawan awacamenj kitcitwa tesapiwaganan kitci apitamowatc. Ningotiji ejawadjin, o misawenindanawa kitci anamikawindwa anotc mikanang, gaie i daje atantinaniwang. O nandawenindanawa gaie, tebenimin, kitci inindwa ; kinawa dac, ka nandawenindankekon, tebenimin, kitci igoieg, pejiko ma Tebeniminag ; kinawa dac kit owikansindim. Kawin awiak, n'ose, ijiekekon, pejiko ma k'osiwa wakwing epitc : ka gaie nandawenindankekon, kekinoamawiang, kitci igoieg, pejiko ma kekinoamonag, Kristus. Ke minditowenindagositc endatcieg, mi ket anokitonag. Awiak kitcitwawenimotc, ta manenindagosi ; awiak manenimotc, kata icpenindagosi.

Maianatak ki gat otisigonawa, Scribatok gaie kinawa, Pkarizienhitok eiamiekazoieg : ki kipaamawawak anicinabek kitci eka pindikewatc wakwing daje okimawiwining ; ka ki pindikesim, kit amawawak gaie anawi wa pindikedjik ; ka ki wi aiamia-

sim, ki kinaamawawak gaie wa aiamedjik. Maianatak ki gat otisigonawa, Scribatok gaie kinawa, Pharizienhitok : ki gitanawa cakawidjik ikwewak o mikiwamiwa kinwenj ij aiambiaieg, mi ke ondji awacamenj anwenindagosieg apite ke tipakonigoieg. Maianatak ki gat otisigonawa, Scribatok gaie kinawa, Pharizienhitok : gotc anote kit ani aijâm kitci kaming, gaie aking, pejik inini kitci wi gackieg Moiz o tipakonige-animitagosiwin kitci tipaigetc ; gackieg dac, animisiwining kit inakonawa, nijin awacamenj kitci iji animisite win, kinawa ket iji animisieg.

Maianatak ki gat otisigonawa, pepamiwidjiweieg, kekippingweieg, kit ikitom : awiak napitonemotc aiامية mikiwam, kawin ningot insinon ; awiak dac napitonemotc aiامية mikiwam ozawconia, inenindagwat kitci kijikang kitci tepweitizotc. Pezinatisieg, kekippingweieg, anin awacamenj epitenindagwak gaie ozawconia, gaie aiامية mikiwam ka kitci-twawitotc ozawconia ? Kit ikitom gaie : awiak napitonemotc aiامية pakitinikewagan, kawin ningot insinon ; awiak dac napitonemotc aiامية pakitinigan ka ataganiwang aiامية pakitinikewaganing, inenindagwat kitci kijikang. Kekippingweieg, anin awacamenj epitenindagwak aiامية pakitinigan, konima gaie aiامية pakitinikewagan ketcitwa-

witotc aiamie pakitinigan? Mi wendji awiak, napitonemotc aiamie pakitinikewagan, o napitonemon, gaie gotc o napitonemonan kakina endagoninigin aiamie pakitinikewaganing : awiak napitonemotc aiamie mikiwam, o napitonemon, gaie gotc o napitonemonan aiamie mikiwaming endanidjin. Awiak napitonemotc wakwi, o napitonemon Kije Manito o tesapiwagan, gaie gotc o napitonemonan epinidjin.

110.—*Keiabatc o kitci ganona JEZOS Pharizienhiä gaie Scriba.*—*Cakawitc ot aiamie pakitinikewin.*

Maianatak ki gat otisigonawa, Scribatok gaie Pharizienhitok : kit aiamie pakitinikem anotc nakika kekon ka nitawigitoieg, ka dac ki pamenindansinawan awacamenj ka iji animak eji tipakonindwa anicinabek, kwaitak iji tipaigewin, gaie cawenindjikewin, tepwewin gaie ; onicicin anawi kitci iji aiamie pakitinikeieg, ka dac tebisésinon, pamenindamok gaie mino tipaigewin, gaie cawenindjikewin, gaie tepwewin. Pepamiwidjiweieg kekipingweieg, ki cikobacikawisikem kitci eka goneg manidjocic, kitci awesins pekwawikang ki gonawa.

Maianatak ki gat otisigonawa Scribatok gaie kinawa, Pharizienhitok : wakite minikwagan gaie onagan ki kisisitonawa, anaming dac ki mockineckagonawa. makandwewin, anote matci aii ki mockineckagonawa. Pharizienhiwian kekippingwen, kisisiton pina- ma pintc minikwagan gaie pintc onagan, kitci gaie wakite onagan kisisitaganiwang.

Maianatak ki gat otisigonawa, Scribatok, gaie Pharizienhitok eiamiekazoieg, kit ijinagosim miti- gwacan wabiskisitaganiwanon, wakite pininagwaton minawinagwaton, anaming dac mockine tcipaiak o kaniwan, anote kekon matci aii mockinek. Mi tabiskote kinawa endieg, wakite kwenate anicina- beng kit inabaminagosim, anamite dac ki mocki- neckagonawa kit aiamiekazowiniwa gaie mizi mizi kakina matci inatisiwin.

Maianatak ki gat otisigonawa, Scribatok, gaie kinawa Pharizienhitok, ka mikiwamikawegwa na- kan kikenindamogobanenak i ki ningwaakanin- dwa, kit onicicitonawa nebwakagobanenak o nin- gwahakaniwan. Kit ikitom anawi: pimatisiwan- gobanen apite ka nisindwa, kawin nin da ki wito- kawenimasiwananik ni nikiigonanik kitci iji nisa- wate ka nikan kikenindaminidji. Ki kwaiakwe- nindamonitizom ij onikiigoieg ka nisadjik ka nikan kikenindaminidji. Mockinataiok k'osiwabanek o

patatowinitipaiganiwan. Kinebikotok, matci kinebikok wenikiigoieg, anin ket iji ki ojimotoieg, kitci animisiwining kitci eka apakinigoieg? Nind anawi anonak nakan kikenindangik, gaie nibwakawininiwak kitci anwenindizoiegoban, ka watc; nanint ki ga nisawak, nanint ki gat acitakwawawak, nanint ki ga pasanjewawak ki kikinoamatimikiwamiwang, ki ga papa nandananeekatciawak ki kitci otenawiwang, ki iawiwang kitci pangising kakina ka pinak miskwi ka ki mitci siginikatek eko ki nisintc pini Aben nananj i ki nisintc Zakari, Barakias ijinikazonigoban 'osan; ki ki nisawa aam Zakari aiamie mikiwaming nasaw ickwandem gaie sasakiwidjiwagan endaje sasakiwidjikenaniwang. Kwaiak ki windamonim, kakina ka ininagok ta ino tci bwa maci pon pimatisiwatc nongom pematisidjik. Jenczanem, ka nisatwa nakan-kikenindamogobanenak, gaie ka pimwasinanatwa ka anonindjik kitci kiki-noamokwa, anin inikik ka inenindamânân: nin ga mawandjiak ki nidjanisak, nonjese pakaakwan eji mawandjiâtc o nidjanisâ anam o ningwigan? ka dac ki ki iji minwenindansin. Kata picicigosinon ki mikiwamiwan. Ondjita kit ininim: ka minawatc ki ga wabamisim nananj tci ikitoieg: kekona ki kitcitwawinintc wetisinang Kije Manito ot ijini-kazowining!

Apigoban JEZOS tibickotc iji ategobanen aiamie pakitinikemitigwac, kijikabamagoban anicinabè eji pindikatonitc conian aiamie pakitinikemitigwacing. Nibina waianatisidjik nibina conian apakitogwaban mitigwacing ; pejik dac ikwe cikawigoban, kotakitogoban pekic, mi gaie win i pindikatogobanen nij coniansan ; o nandwewemà JEZOS ot ockinikimà, ot inà : ni tepwe eninagok, waam cika-wikwe kwetakitotc awacamenj ki aiamie pakitinike, endatciwatc ka pindikatodjik conian aiamie pakitinike mitigwacing ; kakina ma ka aiamie pakitinikedjik eniwsenik ki mikiwek, win dac waam cika-wikwe aite wa ondji wisinipan o ki aiamie pakitiniken.

111.— *Ta pikobidjikaten aiamie mikiwam gaie Jenozanem.—Ket ani ingi tcibwa maci pikobidjikatek Jenozanem gaie tcibwa maci pon akiwang.*

Sakahamogobanen JEZOS aiamie mikiwaming, ot igon ot ockinikiman pejik : kekinoamawiang, wabandan eji mino asiniwang, eji mino kwenatc asinikandek aiamie mikiwam, eji wawingsiwimiki-

wamikandek ; aiamie mikiwam ondjita wawingetaniwan, mino abikinikate, asakamik aiamie pakitinigan ka ki ondji minotaganiwang ! Ot inà dac JEZOS : kakina onom ki wabandanawa, ni tepwe eninagok, ki windamonim gwaiak ket ingi, kakina ondjita ta pikobikate, ondjita ta sisweiabikisen asinin kakina, kawin pejikwabik wakitabik ta inatesinon ; ondjita gotc kata sisweiabikisen, kakina ta pikwabikisen mikiwam.

Apigoban JEZOS wakitatin pakanens-pikwatinang : Pienan, Jakwan, Janhian, Andren o nansikago, ot igo : windamawicinam, andapitc ket ingi ka ikitoiän? kikinawate windamawicinam ket ani ingi apitc ke wi tagocinan, gaie apitc kakina wani tcagisek? Ot inà JEZOS : aiangwamenindizok kitci eka awiak ki waiejiminag, kata manek ke pi kinawicki ikitodjik : nin win ka piieg, ni Kristosiw ; nibina o ka tepwetagowà ij anawi kinawickiwate. Kinawa dac, kawin tepwetawiekekon awiak eninag : nin win ka piieg. Caie kekat ta ino, kijate ki windamonim, kitci eka awiak kiwaniminag. Mi ondjita enenindagwak kitci ingi. Kawin anawi tec igotc ta webinikatesinon ki ningotwewanakisiwiniwa. Ondjita ta pajikwatisinaniwan Panestining endanakieg ; kakina tetipan ejiwinzodjik kata mikatiwak, ta kicindaganiwan, ta pakatenaniwan gaie, ta kockose aki,

anotc kata ijinamonaniwan kijikong ket ondji seki-
sinaniwang. Kakina onom ka ani tipadjimotonagok,
mi i madjisenik kitci ani animisiwate Jodawinini-
wak : gotc anotc ta gotacinaniwan, kakina endana-
kidjik ta segenindamok, endaso otenawakisiwate,
endasowewanakisiwate gaie, ta mikockadjitiwak.

Aiangwamenindizok, ki gat animiigom, ki ga
nisigom, kakina endasowinzowate ki ga cingenimi-
gowak nin ondji i tipaigacieg, gaie aiamiewin i kiki-
noamageieg, ki ga takonigom. Tipakonikewinini
wak endawate ki gat ijiwinigom kitci ickwaieninda-
gosieg, ki ga kipaogom ; kitci okimak endawate,
gaie kitci okimà nenabickawadjik endawate ki ga
pindikanigom kitci wi nandapatamigoieg, nin ondji
ke ondji totagoieg, epite cingenimiwate Jodawinini-
wak. Aianguwamenindizok, nibina ta patandiwak,
ta cingenindik ij anawi owikanisindiwate : gaie ij
onidjanisindiwate, nipowining ta iji patandiwak,
wawate abinotcenjicak o nikiigowà o ka nisawà :
gaie kinawa tcanawemegok ki ga patamigowak,
k'osiwak, ki giwak, ki kanisiwak, saiakiegok ki ga
nisigowak. Kakina ki ga cingenimigowak nind ijini-
kazowin ondji ; nanint dac kawin kanake o minisi-
siwa kata ondji pangisinsinini o ctikwaniwang. Mizi
ket ani totagoieg, kawin ningot inenindankekon,
kakanzondik, nin ondji ke ondji animisieg : ki ga
pakinwatanawa ki kitci cawenindagosiwiniwa.

Ki ga tipadjimotawak anicinabek nind inatisiwin, Jodawininiwak, gaie Ganinenang endanakidjik, gaie Samarinang endanakidjik, nananj ij ickwakamigak. ki ga tipadjimim. Inenindagwat kakina kitci iji tibisek nind animitagosiwin endasowinzowate anicinabek, ibwa maci ickwaienimindwa Jodawininiwak : inenindagwat kakina anicinabek kitci kikenimiwatc i ki pi nagosiân ondaje aking. Ki tcag kikinoamageieg kakina Jodawininiwak o kitci otenawiwang, mi apite ke tcagisenik ot inatisiwiniwa, ocki inenindagosiwining ki gat inenindagosim kitci ani tepwemagatinik Kije Manito o masinai-gan ; kijate ki inansinaikate ket ani ingi nomaie. Gotc anote ta ickwaienimak Jodawininiwak, gotc anote ta siswewebinak ket ickonanindjik.

Ijiwinigoieg tepaiganindjik endawate, ka anime-nindankekon, kawin kijate wi mitonenindankekon ket ani ikitoiegoban kitci onzomoieg ki iawiwang ; kawin kijate nandawenindankekon ket ikitoieg kitci tepweienindagwak ket iji kikinoamageieg, tec igote ki ga mikomigowa Wenicicite Manito ket ikitoieg ; kawin kinawa ki gat animitagosisim, Wenicicite Manito ki toniwang kata animitagosi. Nin ki ga mininim animitagosiwin ki toniwang, ki gat ondinamonim gaie nibwakawin, kawin awiak kitci ki ajiteminag awiak neckeniminag, kawin awiak ki ga

cagodjiigosiwa. Ka inenindankekon, ka koni nin ga tisi enenindagosian, ka inenindizokekon ; nin ma ka anoninagok, ki ga songiteeckonim kitci ani wendenindameg ket ani aineniminagok : songapeni-moieg ni iaw, ka kekon ki ga pwanawitosinawa ket ani ineniminagok.

Anawi win songa ki ga wikwatenindagosim, matci okimak ki ga nanda nisigowak, gotc anotc gaie memanitowisidjik ki ga wi tibenimigowak kitci ponitoieg kit inatisiwiniwa, eneniminagok kitci papa kikinoamageieg ; gaie gotc winawa ke tepwetonegok, mi gaie winawa ket iji totawindwa, kinawa ket iji totagoieg : ket apitc animikijgak, nibina ta cagoteek, anawi aiamiegwaban, o ka webinanawa ot aiamiewiniwa : ki webinamowate dac, winawa awacamenj ki ga katonanigowak, nibina ta patandiwak, nibina ta pakitenindik nipowining, ta ani nanickenindik : ij anawi ningototewisiwate, ta nickenindik, nipowining ta inenindik : kata nani-pondiwak ; ij owikanisindiwate gaie gotc ij onidjanisindiwate, nipowining ta papakitenindik : weni-kiigodjik o ka nisawa o nikiigowa ; ke songiteet nananj kitci pon pimatitc, mi ke kakike cawenindagositc.

Kawin kekon ki katosinonim ke tieg, gaie ket ani ingi, kitci eka cagwenimoieg apitc keget tci ani-

misieg ; apitc ke wabandameg pagosenindjikemikiwaming ondjita kwekwanisakenindagwak kijatc ka tipatotamogobanen Danien ka nikan kikenindamogobanen, waiabandang o tipadjimowinini, o ka wi nisitawenindan. Iim apitc Jodenang ke tanakidjik kata wi ininijimowak pikwatinang. Awiak wakitapak epitc, kawin nisandawesiwitc o mikiwaming kitci otapinang kekon ; awiak gaie kitikaning dajiketc, kawin kiwesiwitc kitci otapinang o konas. Gitimagasing ke towatc ikwewak wenidjansidjik gaie nwanawasodjik !

Pagosenimik Kije Manito kitci eka inenindagosieg kitci ojimoieg pepongin gaie menadjitaganiwangin. Kawikat eko akiwang ki iji animikijigasinson, kawikat gaie ta iji animikijigasinson : apitci ta kitci animat ; eka dac pecodjitosigobanen Kije Manito onom animikijigaton, kawin awiak ta ickonesiban ; naiawanjawenindagosinidji ondji dac o kat ondji pecodjiton onom animikijigaton.

Caie dac pecotc kitci ickwaienimindwa Jodawininiwak, o ka kikenimawan ka anicinabewiitizonidjin ka patakakwanawadjin, o ka tepweweienimawan, caie keget apitcipa JEZOS ka nisangitc o kat inenimawan. Icpiming o ka wabandamawawa o kikinawadjiwinini, o nickatisiwinini ta nagwatini anakwatong ; apitci ta segenindamok, apitci kata

pa
ni
ca
tev
Jod
iim
Kin
sim
api
djik
kik
Kin
misi
min
gosi
patc
wi a
C
nem
poni
nanj
wicil
Caie
ki ga
wa J
gaie

papapek, wanina kata aiaiajikwek ket apite nise-
 nindamowate; ceckwat gotc ta cawenindizowak,
 caie ma ki kapikose cawenindjikewinikijik, ta aiaji-
 tewinikijigat. Minwagac anawi ki gaganonabanek
 Jodawininiwak kitci wi anwenindizowapan; mi dac
 iim apite acaie ki kapikose cawenindjikewinikijik.
 Kinawa dac taiepwetawieg, kawin ki ga segenindan-
 sim; taigwate modjikenindamok, caie ma mi iim
 apite ket agwacimigoieg, winawa eta aianwetawi-
 djik kitci animisiwining ta inenindagosik, o ka
 kikenindanawa epite animatinik i ki anwetawiwate.
 Kinawa dac ki ga maiawikwenim pinama ka ki ani-
 misiegoban nin ondji, caie ma nind agwacimigo-
 min ki gat inenindâm, Anjening ki gat ineninda-
 gosim, enigokwakamigak ki gat aijâm kitci papati-
 patotameg nind inatisiwin, ki ga mawandjiawak ke
 wi aiamiadjik kitci nodjimohegwa.

Cacaie ki ki windamonim ket ani ingi Jenozaneming gaie kakina Joda ot otenawiwang; kawin ponitokekon kitci kikinoamageieg Joda aking nananj kitci ingi ka pimi windamonagok. Tepweta-
 wicik, songa nin ga witokawenimigonan, inenimicik. Caie eni animakamigak nongom ka windamonagok, ki gat inenindâm: caie mi tebisek kitci pasanjeond-
 wa Jodawininiwak. Apite wabamegwa minakanjik gaie gotc kotakak mitigok ij ocki otikwaniwiate

gaie ij onimikowiwatc, caie ani nibin, kit inenindâm ; mi tabiskotc apitc ke wabandameg kitci ani animakamigak nongom eji tipadjimotonagok, caie izan kata pasanjewak Jodawininiwak, ki gat inenindâm ; caie ta kikenindagosi JEZOS, keget win ka piangiban kata inenima. Wakwi gaie aki ta pon nagwaton, eni ikitoiân kawin ta andjitaganiwansinon. Okom pematisidjik kawin kakina ta pon pimatisisik ibwa maci ingi oom kijatc ka windamonagok. Kit anawi nandawenindanawa kitci gwaiak windamonagok gwetc ke taso kijigak gaie gwetc ket apitcak kijik kitci ingi ; anic dac kawin awiak o kikenindansin, n'os eta o kikenindan, ka gaie Anjeniwak o kikenindansinawa, gaie nin, ka nind inenindagosisi kitci tipadjimotonagok, caie ma ki ki teb windamonim ij ininagok : kawin kakina ta pon pimatisisik nongom pematisidjik ibwa maci ingi.

112.—*Aiangwaminitizok, ot inà JEZOS o napotima.*
—*Mino anotaganak gaie matci anotaganak.*

Aiangwamisik, aiangwaminitizok, ka ki ingi apitc ka nikipigobanen kakina aki, kakina ka nisabawewatc, niping ka tapinewagobanen ; mi eta Noe gaie

wiwan, gaie niswi o kwisisiwà kakitote, kawin ki nisabawesik. Ibwa maci madji nikipigobanen, anote pimatisigwaban anicinabek, wawikondigwaban, wawiwigwaban, wawiwihitigwaban, nananj inikik kitci pindiketc Noe o kitci tcimaning. Mi ket ingi apitec ket otisinag ka anicinabewiitizotc, gotc anote ta pimatisinaniwan, kaiasiketc dac ta kockokak, ta paciwinak. Gaie ka ki ingi megwatec pematistetc Lot, wisinigwaban, minikwegwaban, kicpinatogwaban, atantigwaban, patakicimagwaban mitigon kitci nitawigiawatec, mamikiwamikegwaban. mi dac gwetc iim kajigak saiakahamogobanen Lot Sodomming ejinikategobanen iim otenawigoban, kimiwanoinoickotegoban, gaie pimiteng ejinagwak apitci metcimagwak wakwing ondjise, kakina Sodomming endanakidjik tcagizok, kawin pejik ickwakizosi, mi ket ingi apitec ke tagocing Egwacingetc. Ka wanikekekon endogobanen Lotikweban, ciwitagan ki owiiawinotawa, mikawenindamok i ki iji pasanjeontc, wewenint tipaigek eninagok kitci eka animisieg gaie kinawa ; abadjitaiok Lot wiwan ka tinitc, anawi o ki igowan Anjeniwana : ka abanabikekon, tec igotc ojimok, kenowek aiabanabigoban iaam ikweban apitec nondamogobanen kimiwanoinoickote, icpiming ondji ickote.

Apitec dac ket ingi nongom kijatec ka windamona-

gok, nij anicinabek mamawi i nipawate, nij anicinabek i ningotiji widjindiwate, nij gaie i mamawi anokiwate kitikaning, pejik ta awakana, pejik kata kahiwe; nij ikwewak mamawi ta potahagek pejik potahaganing, pejik kata awakana, kotak dac ta kahiwe. Aiangwaminitizok, kit ininim, aiangwam ganawenindizok, aiamiak, ket na ki kikenindanawa gwete apite ket ingi, Aiangwaminamok ki teiwan kitci eka kosikwang onzam wisinie, onzam minikweieg, ozamenimoieg aking endagokin kitci paciwinigoieg; eji paciwinindwa pinecinjicak asaping pendahamowadjin, mi ket iji paciwinindwa kakina anicinabek wakitakamik pematidjik: iim kijik o ka paciwinigonawa.

Aiangwaminitizok, ganawenindizok, kakik aiamiak kitci ki ojimotoieg ket iji animak, kitci gaie waki wabaminag ka anicinabewiitizote apite ket otisinag; nipepik, endotamowate mino anotaganak i piawate tebenimigowadjin eka kikenindamowate apite ke tagooininigwen, koni onagocinik, konima abitatibikatinik, konima gaie mi apite iim nitam ke nondagosinice pakahakwan, konima pitabaninik. Kawin ta onicicinsinoban kitci paciwininag apite ket otisinag, tanak nipaiegoban: nipepik kitci aiangwaminitizoieg, kitci gaie aiangwaminegwa ke tipagacidjik. Ki naganinagok wakwing kitci

ijaiän, songa aiangwamenindizokeg endowate anotaganak ningotiji ejanidjin tebenimigowadjin, ot inenimigowan wewenint mizi kekon kitci nanagatawenindamowate nananj kitci tagocininitc. Ot inan genawenindaminidjin ot ickwandem, kakik ecowapin kitci cenamawiän apite ke tagocinowänen; kawin ot inasiwan: mi iim apite ke tagocinän. Gaie kinawa, nind ockinikimitok, ecowenindamok kitci mino ani tibisatwaieg eneniminagok, kawin kit inisinonim: mi iim apite ket otisinagok, mi eta eninagok: aiangwamisik, ecowenimicik, mikomik kekinoamawegok gaie winawa kitci ecowenindamowate: eninagok mi gaie kakina anicinabek enagwa: ecowenindamok gaie aiamiak.

Awiak kije inini kikenindang apite ke tagocininitc ke kimotidjin, kawin ta nipesiban, kawin ta iji pamitansiban kitci iji pagonebidjiganiwaninik endate: awacamenj kinawa kit inenindagosim kitci aiangwamenimoieg, kawin ki ga kikenimasiwawa ka anicinabewiitizotc gwetc apite kitci otisinag, ki ga kockohigowa.

Awenen, kit inenindâm, mino anotagan ka anonigotc tebenimigodjin kitci nagatawenimâtc wite anotaganâ, kitci ondinamawâtc midjim kitci ani acamâtc? Ningotawasitok ta inenindagosi aam anotaganimijinawe, ani tibisatwate tebenindamini-

djin enenindaminitc nananj kitci tagocininitc, kekon nagatawenindamawâtc. Taiagwatc dac mananj ganawenindamawâtc tebenimigodjin endanite, eka aiangwaminâtc witc anotaganà, ij inenindang : ka ma win wibate kata tagocinsi tebenimite, papakitewâtc witc anotaganà, onzamipitc, onzam kakik wânadjiwisinitc, gaie onzam wawisinitc, o ka paci winigon tebenimigodjin, o ka kockohigon, o ka nicki aiahogon, o kat asigon megwe waiejinge ininiwà gaie eiamiekazonidji : metci aiamiekazongin kata inenindagosi, ondjita kata nanekatenindamiha kakike i daje mawinaniwaninik, kakike i matweia bitecinaniwaninik kata asa.

JEZOS i tipadjimâtc mino mijinawen gaie matci mijinawen, o kate windan enatisinite Pharizienhià gaie win ot ockinikimà. Pharizienhiak ondjita mamanjenindamok ot inenindagosiwiniwa, mi ket ondji animisiwining inenindagosiwatc. JEZOS dac ot ockinikimà ij ani mino kikinoamagenite ot ani pakinwatanawa o kitci cawenindagosiwiniwa.

113. — *Kikangwak kekitawenindangik gaie ka ki wanatisidjik.*

Im apitc wakwing okimawiwin ta inenindagwat enenindagosiwate mitaswi kikangwak ka otapinangik o kakakiwikoj-wasakonenindamaganiwan, ka awi nakickawadjik pejik iniwan, pejik ikwewan gaie wa witikendinidji. Nanan dac kikangwak kakitawenindamogwaban, nanan dac pizinatisigwaban. Pezinatisidjik ij anawi ki otapinamowate o kakakiwikoj-wasakonenindamaganiwan, kawin pimate ot acitc otapinansinawa : kekitawenindangik dac ot acitc otapinanawa pimate ot onaganiwang, kiki o kakakiwikoj-wasakonenindamaganiwan. Kinwenj dac ij inendinitc wa wiwinidjin, kakina nanikingwamogwaban, keg apitc nipagwaban. Aiabitatibikatinik dac, matwe nanondagosinaniwanini : caie tagocin wa wiwitc, awi nakickawik. Mi apitc kakina kweckosiwate ikim kikangwak, mi i nahinamowate o kakakiwikoj-wasakonenindamaganiwan ; pezinatisidjik o ganonawa witc kikangwa kekitawenindaminidji, ot inawa : nenawinamawicinam ki pitemiwa, ni kakakiwikoj-wasakonenindamaganinan ani tcagakite ; ot ajite ganonigowa dac nebwanigobanenà, ot igowà : ka koni ta tebisese-nobanen gaie ninawint gaie kinawa ondji, koni ta

nondesebanen ni pimiteminan, endawac atawewi-niniwak ijak, awi kicpinataiok pimate, kicpinatama-wanisitizok pimate. Megwac ij awi kicpinatowac, caie keget tagocin ke wiwac ; kakangowidjik keki-tawenindangik ka ecowenindamogobanek, ot ani widjiwawan ke wiwinidjin, mi mamawi i pindike-wac witikendiwimikiwaming, mi dac i kipaikatek ickwandem. Keg nanawac tagocinok nanan ka-kangowidjik pezinasidjik, ikitowak : tebenimiang, tebenimiang, cenamawicinam. Ot ajite ganonà, ot inà : gwaiak ki windamonim, ka ki kikenimisino-nim.

Ka nipakekon, ka ma ki kikenindansinawa kiji-gak ka gaie ki kikenindansinawa tipaigan. Kawin awiak naiagina o ka kikenindansin apitc ke nago-siân, mi wendji ininagok : aiangwamenindizok, ecowenindizok.

114.—*Kitci conian.*

Mamindjic kaiacawac ki ga windamonim kitci ki nisitawenindameg ondjita enenindagwak. Kije inini pejik, wasa wa ijadjin, o nandwewemà ot ano-taganà, o maminà conia kitci nigitonitc. Pejik ot

anotaganan nanwabik kitci conia o minan, kotakan
 dac nijwabik o minan kitci conia, kotakan pejikwa-
 bik o minan kitci conia ; eji nibwakawanenimâc
 ot anotaganà, mi eji minâc conia kitci nitawigito-
 nitc, tec igotc mi eji madjagobanen ka maminâc ot
 anotaganà. Nanwabik kitci conia ka ki minintc
 o ki nigitonan, nanwabik o ki pakinwa-
 tan. Mi gaie nijwabik kitci conia ka minintc, nijwa-
 bik ot acitc nigitonan. Aam dac pejikwabik eta ka
 minawindibanen kitci conia, ot awi ningwakamigi-
 nan tebenimigodjin o coniamini. Wikat panima
 tagocinon tebenimigowadjin, o nanda kikeninda-
 magowan ot anokiwiwa. Nanwabik kitci conia
 ka minawindibanen o nansikawan tebenimigodjin,
 o niminamawan, ot inan : tebenimin, nanwabik ki
 mijinaban kitci conia ; na, nanwabik ningi acitc
 pakinwatan. Ot igon tebenimigodjin : kwenatc
 endiän, meno anotaganiwiän, kit apenimowini ano-
 taganiw : ki ki mino anokitaw, pangi ij anawi ki
 mininânbân ; nibina kekon ki gat agwenindamonin,
 pindiken tebenimik o minawanigosiwining. Waam
 dac nij kitci conia ka minindiban, o nansikawan
 gaie win tebenimigodjin, ot inan : tebenimin, nij
 kitci conia ki mijinaban ; na, nijwabik ningi acitc
 pakinwatan. Ot igon tebenimigodjin : manitoka-
 zon, meno anotaganiwiän, kit apenimowini anota-

ganiw : ki ki mino anokitaw, pangi ij anawi ki mininân bân ; nibina kekon ki gat agwenindamonin, pindiken tebenimik o minawanigosiwining. Win dac aam pejikwabik eta ka minawindibanen o nansikawan gaie tebenimigodjin, ot inan : tebenimin, ki kikenimin eji mamackawenindamân, ki kickackijike ij anawi eka ki daje pakitinaiân bân, ki mawandjiton ij anawi eka ki siswebinaiân ; ki ki gotanenimin, mi wendji ki awi katoiân ki coniam anamakamik ningi ningwakamiginan, na, mi oom ki coniam. Ot ajite ganonigon tebenimigodjin, ot igon : metci anotaganiwiân, ki kitimi anotaganiw ki kikenindanaban i kickackijikeiân ningotiji ij anawi eka ki pakitinaiân, i mawandjitoiân ij anawi eka ki siswebinaiân ; inenindagwatoban kitci minatwa ni coniam netawigitodjik conia kitci nitawigitamawipan. Ot inà dac ot ockinikimà : makamik oom kitci conia, minik aam mitaso wabik conia genawenindang : awiak tanitc, eckam ta ani mina, ta wânadjia ; awiak dac tanisik, ta makama inikik endanitc enenindagositc, ta nesitamenindamiha o kitimiwin ondji : otapinik dac aam matci anotaganic, pindikewebinik pasakic-tibik-mikiwaming, mi endaje i mawinaniwang, mi endaje gaie i kijickabitenaniwang.

115.—*Ket iji tipakoniketc* JEZOS.

JEZOS i tipadjimâtc mino anotaganà ka mino nitawigitonitc tebenimigowadjin o coniamini, gaie matci anotaganan ka ningwakamiginaminidjin tebenimigodjin pejikwabik conia, kaiasawatc o tipatotan ke tinitc ot ockinikimà : mino kikinoamagenitc, apitci o ka mino napanona ; kitimiwatc dac ondjita ta wanadjitwatizowak. JEZOS kijatc o tipadjimà ke tinitc Jodawininiwà eka wi anwenindizonitc, wibatc kitci animisinitc, ot inà ; pekie gaie o tipatotan ket ingi apitc ke wi pon akiwanogwen. Caie dac wi pon akiwang apitci ta kitci animikijigat enigokwakamigak. JEZOS caie tci otisinang kitci tipakoninang, apitci kata kitci gotanenindaminagosi, win ketcine micic kata nagosi, o ka widjiwigo Anjeniwà, apitci kwenatc tesapiwaganing kata api ; kakina o ka nandwewemà anicinabè, ka pimatisinigobanenà eko akiwang, gaie ke pi pimatisinidji nananj tci pon akiwang endasowinzonitc: endotang awiak nindasiwaganà genawenimadjin, manadjenicà ot asà o kitci niking inakak, minago manadjenicà o namandining ot ininà ; mi gaie win JEZOS ke totang, tetipan o kat asà nebwanidj gaie nebwasinigo. Nebwanigobanenà o kite niking inakak o kat iji pakitinà, nebwasinigoba

nenà nananj eka anwenindizonitc o namandining inakak o kat asà. Mi sa win JEZOS ke totang : o kaminno sakiitiwini kijikabamà o kitci niking inakakena epinidji, o kat inà: ondas ijak, kinawa n'os saiakiinag, pi tibenindamok kit okimawiwiniwa ka ecowinikatek kinawa ondji, apite maiadji akiwanogobanen : ni pakatenaban, ki ki acamim ; ni nipakwenaban, ki ki minabim ; ni maiata anicinabewinaban, ki ki pindikajim endaiiegoban ; ni pingwacakitinaban, ki ki agwihim ; ni katonewinaban, ki ki mawatisim ; kipaotimikiwaming ni kipaogonaban, ki ki nansikawim. O kat ajite ganonigo nebwanidji, o kat igo : Tebenimiang, anin apite ka wabaminangiban ka pakateiänbän, ka acaminangiban ? Ka nipa-kweiänbän, ka minainangiban ? Anin apite ka wabaminangiban ka maiata anicinabewiänbän, endaiâng ka ki pindikaninangiban ? Ka pingwacakitiänbän, ka ki agwihinangiban ? Anin apite ka wabaminangiban ka katonewiänbän gaie ka kipagoiänbän kipaotimikiwaming, ka ki nansikonangiban ? O kat inà JEZOS : ka totawegwa ikim ni kanisak awacamenj pepiwicensiwidjik, nin ki ki totawim. Mi dac apite ke ganonâtc o namandining pemiapinidji, o kat inà : awas ijak, pakewijicik, matci aia-wicitok, metci anicinabewieg, kakike ickoteng ijak, Matci Manitok ki ga witc metizomawak, winawa

ondji ki eeopotawenaniwan. Ni pakatenaban, ka ki ki acamisim ; ni nipakwenaban, ka ki ki minahisim ; ni maiata anicinabewinaban, ka ki ki pindikajisim endaiegoban ; ni pingwacakitinaban, ka ki ki agwihisim : ni katonewinaban, ni kipaogonaban kipaotimikiwaming, kawin ki ki mawatisisim. Mi apitc gaie winawa o kat ajite ganonigo, o kat igo : Tebenimiang, anin apitc ka wabaminangiban ka pakateiänbän, ka nipakweiänbän, ka maiata anicinabewiänbän, ka pingwacakitiänbän, ka katonewiänbän, ka kipahogoiänbän, eka pameniminangiban ? O kat ajite ganonà, o kat inà : ni tepwe eninagok, ij eka ki pamenimeg awiak awacamenj pepiwicensiwidjik towak, nin tanasak ki ki totawim, ka ki ki pamenimisim. Mi apitc kakike animisiwining kata ijjik, gweiakwatisidjik dac kakike pimatisiwining kata ijjik.

JEZOS i tipatotang ket ingi apitc ke tipakonâtc kakina anicinabè, kawin o tipatotansinan kakina mino aindowin, mi eta cawenindiwin o windan, ondjita ma o minwenimà neta cawenindjikenidji : awiak neta cawenindjikedjin, o tibisatwan kakina eji kika hamonang Kije Manito : neta cawenindjiketc o gackiwatizon kakina Kije Manito o cawenindjikewinini ; awiak dac manjininiketc, sasakisitc, kakina mino aindowin o wanadjitwatizon. Mi eni

ikitogobanen JEZOS caie kekat kitci ani nisintc ;
 tasin tebikatinigin apigoban pakanens pikwatina-
 sing, kekijebawagakin dac awi kikinoamagegoban
 aiamie mikiwaming, mi indaje anicinabek nikan
 epiwagobanen JEZOSAN i wi pizindawawa tc.

116.—*Koki minawatc kikitonotawa JEZOS. — Ot
 ataweni wi iaw Jodasan.*

Meia kikinoamagegobanenak gaie kije ininiwak
 mawandjiitigwaban endanigobanen o maiaosemi-
 wan Kaif ijinikazonigoban, JEZOSAN kitci kikitono-
 tawawatc, mi endaje i pejikotowatc o mitonenindji-
 ganiwa i wi takonawatc JEZOSAN : nanda katahag-
 waban anawi i gotanenimawatc JEZOS saiakiigodji :
 mi wendji ikitowagobanen kije ininiwak gaie mea
 kikinoamagegobanenak : ka nindawatc wi takonasi-
 wata menadjitaganiwangin, onzam ki gat ondjiigo-
 min, onzam ta pajikwatakamigat.

Megwatc kakitonotawawindibanen JEZOS kitci
 nisintc Kaifan endanite, mi gwetc iim apitc JEZOS
 apigobanen pakanens pikwatinacing tibickotc Jenozanem,
 nikan tipatotamawagoban ot ockinikimà
 ket iji animisiwatc Jenozaneming epidjik kitci nici-

wanadjitaganiwaninik ot otenawiwa gaie kakina enigokwak Joda aki.

Iim apite Matci Maniton o pindikagon Jodas, kitci awi atawetc JEZOSAN wiiawini ot iji mitone-nindjiganihigon. O nansikawà dac Jodas meia kikinoamagenidji gaie kije ininiwà, ot inà : wekonen ke mijieg, ki ga pakitinamonim JEZOS wi iaw. Ot igo : Niso mitana taswabik ki ga mininimin. Win dac Jodas nandawenindamogoban kimotc kitci pakitinamagetc JEZOSAN kitci eka kikenindagosisik.

117.—*Kijia Okanistiwin.*

Nijo kon ij inatenik kitci manadjitaganiwaninik JEZOS o ki mawandjià onapotimà kitci mamindjite aiamie witopamâtc ejitwawagobanen iim apite Jodawiniwak. Ka ickwa onagociwisiniwâtc dae, pasikwigoban JEZOS, kitcikonaiegoban, wabigin kitcibizogoban, nipatogóban onaganing, mi dac i kisisipasitewâtc, gaie i kasiawâtc, ot aion wabigin ketcibizotc. Wa kisisipasitewâtc kitcitwa Pienan, ot igon : Tebenimin, makatate ! ki wi kisisipasitew ! Ot inan : ka ki kikenindansin endotamân, keck panima ki ga kikenindan. Ot igon :

ka ondjita wikat ki ga kisisipasitehosi. Ot inan eka kisisipasitehonan, eka pinihinan, kawin ki ga wite minawasimisi. Ot igon : Tebenimin, kawin eta ni siting, ni nindjing gaie, ni ctikwaning gaie pinadjihicin. Ot inan : awiak panatisidjin, kawin inenindagosisi kitci kisisipaniganiwite, acaie kakina pinisi. Kinawa ki pinatisim anawi, kawin dac kakina ; kikenimagoban JEZOS ka atawenidjin wi iaw, mi wendji ikitogobanen i ganonâtc o napotimà : *kinawa ki pinatisim anawi, kawin dac kakina.*

Ka ickwa kisisipasitewâtc JEZOS o napotimà, koki pitcikonaie, mi dac ij onapite wisiniwaganing, mi dac ij inâtc o napotimà : ki ki wabamim ka totonagok ; kit ijim ako : Kekinoamawiang, Tebenimiang ; ki tepwem dac ij ijieg, keget ma nin kekinoamonagok gaie tebeniminagok. Mitonenindamok dac : ki ki kisisipasitehonim, ij anawi maiaosekandonagok ; gaie kinawa kisisipasitehotik. Ki ki mino inaciinim, gaie kinawa kitci totameg ka totamân.

Eckwawetc JEZOS, otapinagoban pakwejiganan, aiamitawagoban, nenawinagoban, gaie minagoban o napotimà ij inâtc : *otapinamok gaie midjik kakina endatcieg, mi ma oom ni iaw : ki ga pakitenindamawanisigom ; totamokeg iim kitci mikawenimieg.* Mi dac ij otapinamogobanen minikwagan ij atenik

cominabo gaie memandjic nipi, aiamitwatamogoban' minagoban gaie o napotimà ij inâtc : *otapinamok, minikwatamok gaie kakina endatcieg, mi ma oom ni miskwi ke siginamonagok gaie ke siginamawagwa kakina anicinabek kitci kasiikatek patato-win ; tasin ke minikwatameg, totamokeg iim kitci mikawenimieg.*

Ij ikitotc JEZOS : *totamokeg iim kitci mikawenimieg*, mi ij anonagobanen o napotimà gaie dac aianikatc mekatewikonaienidji kitci ojjanite gaie winawa kitcitwa Okanistiwinan ij anamensikenitc. Inagoban tanasak : tasin ket anamensikeiegon, nin gat aton ni iaw ostiwining gaie aiamie minikwaganing ; kawin caie ta pakwejjiganiwisi ostiwin, ij anawi pakwejjiganensing ijinagositc ; ka gaie ta tagosinon kamiskwagami aiamie minikwaganing, ij anawi kamiskwagaming ijinagwak ; ondjita ta andjitaganiwi pakwejjigan, ondjita ta andjitaganiwan kamiskwagami, meckot nin gat ap ostiwining gaie aiamie minikwaganing.

118.—JEZOS *o tajimà ke pakitenimigodji.*—
Pakanens-kitikan.

Ka kijiâtc JEZOS kitcitwa Okanistiwinan, kinoenj o ki mino gaganonà o napotimà. Kijate o ki windamawà ke totagotc, ot inà : ki ga pakitenimim kakina : ot inan Pienan : nisin ki gat agatcitaw, ki ga pakitenim ; tcibwa maci nisin nondagositc pakahakwan, acaie nisin ki ga ki ikit, ka ni kikenimasiwa, ki gat ij.

Gackenindamogwaban dac winawa ij inenindamowate : kekat ninga naganigonan ; JEZOS dac i kakizomâtc, ot inà : ki ga minim Mino Mar ke kikinoamonag kakina taiepweienindagwak ; sakiitik, wewikanisindingin iji sakiitik ; o ki pagoseniman Kije Maniton 'osan, o ki pagosenindamawanisà o napotimà kitci ondinamagonitc sakiitiwin gaie dac kitci pindikanigonitc wakwing. O ki iji pagosenindamawanisà gaie kakina ket aianikatc tepwetaminidji.

Wecki tibikatinik, megwate ijanimitagositc mi i pasikwitc ij ani madjate, eckam ot ani ganonà kitci apitci tipaigenitc Kije Maniton ot animitagosiwinini. Pakanens-pikwatinang mi endaje ejiwinâtc pepawidjiwigobanenà, abita tipaigan apitcanigoban, kijatakimikiwam ategoban, mi indaje i nagana-

gobanen nicwaswi ot ockinikimà ; Pienan eta gaie Janhian gaie Jakwan awas keiabac o ki ijiwinà kitikaning, wiaki mijacki kitikan. Caie segenin-damogoban k'osinan JEZOS, cikatenindamogoban, apitci gackenindamogoban, mi dac enâtc i nisinitc : epitc gackenindamân, nipowin ni pecowabandan, ondaje apik kinawa, ka nipakekon, aiamiak gaie kinawa kitci eka waiejjinag Matci Manito. Awacamenjic ki iji JEZOS, eko tebiwebinikatek asin ij apakidjikatek inikik ki iji, nicike ij awi aiamiatc.

Mi dac i waodjingwanikapawitc, wanina anime-nindamogoban ket ani ininik, ket na memandjic wanenindamogoban ket ininik. Kijatc ki inenindizogoban, manotc gaie nin, mi ket iji animisiân eji animisiwatc anicinabek eni nipowadjin, gaie pekic inenindamogoban : ninga kikinoamawak anicinabek ket iji mitonenindamowatc wi pon pimatisiwatc. Kawin awia kitci ki teb tipatotang epitc animisigobanen ; kawin anawi akosisi, anic dac i kikenindang ket ininik, mi wendji gackenindamogobanen : wanina keget animisigoban, enowek dac 'osan o pakitinamawan ot animisiwin, ot inan 'osan : n'ose, n'ose, ka kekon ki pwanawitosin, mitagwenamawicin ket iji animisiân ; enowek kawin nin enenindamân kata insinon, kin gotc enenindamân mi ket ingi, ondjita ki tibenindamonin ke tiân.

Ka aiamiatc mi i pasikwigobanen, o nansikawà niswi, pecotc apik, ka inagobanenà ; acaie nipanigoban epitc gackenindamonigobanen gaie winawa ; mi i ganonagobanen Pienan : Simonh, ot inan, ki nipa nangwana ? Mi dac i mamawi ganonâtc, anin ? Ka nangwana kanake pejik tipaigan inikik ki gackitosim kitci winbinemieg, kitci eka nipasiweg ? Ka nipakekon, ot inà i nisinitc, aiamiak kitci eka waiejiinag Matci Manito ; mackawisimagat mitonenindjigan, wiias dac cagosimagat. Ikitogoban tanasak : ka onzam apenimokekon ki mitonenindjiganiwa, ki iawiwaw wibatc kata cagosimagaton eka songa aiamiasiweg. Ka ickwa gaganonâtc i nisinitc pepawidjiwigobanenà, mi dac minawatc ij awi aiamiatc ka taje aiamiagobanen ; mi dac keibatc eji ganonagobanen 'osan, ot inan : n'ose, eka ki ingi kitci animisiân, tibenindan, ki tibenindamonin ni iaw, ket inenimiwanen, mi ket ingi.

Minawatc mi i nansikawâtc pepawidjiwigobanenà i nisinitc : minawatc nipewak ; epitc kicingociwagobanen, gwinawi ikitowak kitci ganonawapan JEZOSAN, mi dac minawatc ij awi aiamiatc JEZOS ; mi acaie nisin. Pejik anjeniwaw o ki pi kakizomigon ; mi dac epitc animenindamogobanen ke titc, ki sakabwezonotamogoban kinikawi miskwi, aking papangikawinigoban ot abwezowin ; mi dac ma-

mindjite i nansikawâtc ot ockinikimà keiabate nipanigoban, ot inà dac: nipak sa gotc, anwebik, acaie ma tibise; kawin keget kitci nipanite ot inasiwa, tanasak o nanibikimà; mi dac pitcinak gwaiak i windamawâtc ke titc. Caie nind ickwaie-nindagos, pasikwik, madjata, caie pecotc pi te pekitenimitc.

119.—*Pi takona* JEZOS.

Megwate ij animitagosite JEZOS, acaie keget mi i pi nagosite Jodas, kiki nibina cimaganicak, nibina gaie anote anicinabek enonawindibanenak. Kije ininiwak gaie gotc kekinoamagegobanenak mamawi anokimogwaban kitci takonimintc JEZOSAN, anote aiowinan kakina takonamogwaban, cimaganan, sakaonan, kitci wasakonenindamaganabikon ka cacipaiakin, tibikatinigoban ma. Ki ikitogoban Jodas: kitci eka pitineg pekitc, ganawabamicik gotc, ket odjimak, mi aam JEZOS ki gat inenindâm, mi aam ke takoneg, aiangwam ki ga pimiwinawa. Mi dac keget Jodas i nansikawâtc JEZOSAN ij awi anamikawâtc, ot inan: kit anamikon, Tebenimin.—Saiahiinan, wekonen wendji tagocinan, ikito JEZOS?

ma'katate! Jodas, ki pakitenimiodjim nangwana wendji pi odjimiän?

Mi dac JEZOS ij awi ganonâtc cimaganicà pa takonigodji, ot inà : awenen nendawabameg? JEZOS ni nandawabamanan Nazareting daje anicinabe, ot igo. Mi dac enâtc JEZOS : nin sa pa nandawabamieg. Mi gotc kakina i kawisewagobanen ajikidjisek kakina pa takoniwedjik, nikabandamogwaban ; mitci ta kiapitci nipogwaban eka inenimapan JEZOS koki kitci wanickanite : caie dac koki aiapicicininite minawate o ganonà JEZOS, ot inà keiabatc : awenen nendawabameg? Mi keiabatc ekitonite : JEZOS Nazareting daje anicinabe ni nandawabamanan. Ot inà JEZOS : acaie ki ki ininim, nin nendawabamieg, ket inenimiwegwen totawicik, kawin ningot totawiekekon nind ockinikimak. Mi dac i takonawatc JEZOSAN. JEZOS dac ot ockinikimà ot igo : n'ose, ki ga nanakwimin na? Ibwa maci dac ganonigowate, acaie Pien ki pakiteowe, cimagan o pakiteikaken, o pakitewan pejik anotaganan, o kickitawakekanaman o kitci nikining inakaketawak, Malkus ijinikazogoban iaam menitawakewebahiganiwite, ketci kikinoamagenidjin anokitawagoban, anotaganiwigoban. Mi dac ekitogobanen JEZOS i ganonâtc ot ockinikimà : ka totankekon, ka nanakwikon, mi dac koki ij inamotawate ka maniwebaikatenigiban otawakani. JEZOS

keiabatc ot inan Pienan : pindahotön koki ki cimagan, ke pakiteigekwen cimagan, mindowa gaie win ke nisigotc cimagan. Ka na ninga minikwatansin eji minahitc n'os? Ikitogoban tanasak : ka na ningat iji animisisi enimitc n'os? kit inenindam ina : ta pwanawitomagatoban ket iji pagosenimakiban n'os kitci pi nindahitc mitaswewan acitc nij Anjeniwak awacamenj keiabatc inikik kitci pi ganawenimiwatc? Anin dac ket ingiban kitci ani tepwemagak aiamie masinaigan, acaie ma ki inansinaikate aiamie masinaigan nongom ke tiân.

Mi dac i ganonâtc pa takonigodji, ot inà : ki pi nansikawim, cimaganan gaie sakaonan ki takonawan, gotc anic kimotiwini ki ki pi takonawa : endaso kijigak anawi ki witapimininawaban, aiamie mikiwaming gaie ni kikinoamagenaban ; ka dac ki ki pi takonisim, ka ki ki pi cibinikenisim kitci takonieg. Caie dac nongom ongajigak mi caie i tibisek kitci takonieg, caie gaie tagon tibikatisiwinitibenindjikewin. Aiamie masinaigan eni ikitomagak, onicicin acaie kitci ani ingi. Mi apitc negatijimi gotc JEZOS ot ockinikimà, kakina ojimowà : pejik eta ockinawen, keiabatc ot ani noswawabamigon, ot ani nopinanigon, nagasimonigin eta ot agwinin. Cimaganicak dac o wi takonawan inim ockinawen, mi dac i pakitinang, o nagatan o nagasimonigin, mi

dac i pingwacakitobinawatc, ka o ki mindjiminasiwawan inim ockinawen, ki ojimowan.

—120.—*Ijiwina JEZOS Anan gaie Kaiphan endanitc.—Pasanowewa.*

Cimaganicak ka takonawatc JEZOSAN, o takobinawan, mi dac ij ijiwinawatc endanigobanen Anan, mi ejinikazonigobanen Kaiph o cinisan. Mi dac panimintc endatc An JEZOSAN, mi dac wibatc ij ikitogobanen aam An : ijiwinik Kaiph endatc ni ningwan ; mi meia kikinoamagegobanen Kaiph, mi aam ekitogobanen : onicicin pejik anicinabe kitci nisintc kakina anicinabek ondji, mi ka ikitogobanen Kaiph, ka mawandjiitiwatc kije ininiwak i wi tipakonawatc JEZOSAN ke totawimintc. Kakina mawandjiitigwaban Kaiphan endanitc kakina meia kekinoamagegobanenak, kakina kije ininiwak, kitci-twa anicinabek ; win dac Kaiph o ganonan JEZOSAN, o kakwedjiman ot ockinikimini endinitc, o kakwedjiman gaie eji kikinoamagenitc. O ganonan dac JEZOS Kaiphan, ot inan : memicic ningi ganonak kakina anicinabek inikik taiebitawiwatc i mawandjiitiwatc aiamie mikiwaming, kawin kimotc

ningi kikinoamagesi ; wekonen wendji kakwedjimin? Kakwedjim gotc ka pizindawidjik, o kike-nindanawa ma eji kikinoamageiânbân.

Eckwawetc JEZOS, pejik anotaganan o pasanowehogon, pekic ot igon : mi na eji ganonâtc ni kije ininiminan meia kikinoamawiiamintc? Mi dac ij ikitotc JEZOS : wekonen wendji pasanowewiân? metci animitagosiwânen, windan ; meno animitagosiwânen, wekonen wendji totawin?

121.—*Kinawicki tipadjima JEZOS gaie nana-pakandjia.*

Ka mawandjiitidjik kikitowininiwak gwinawi inenindamogwaban ij anawi nandawenindamowate awia kitci kinawicki patamâtc JEZOSAN, eka izan ceckwat ickwaienimasigwa JEZOSAN kitci inenindagosiwate. Anawi nibina anicinabek gotc anote ot inawan JEZOSAN, ka dac pakwaienindagwasinon kitci tepwemagakiban ket ondji nisintc. Keg nij anicinabek ikitogwaban : ningi nondawanan ij ikitotc : ninga pikobiton aiamie mikiwam, neso kijigak kotak ningat ojiton, kawin anicinabe o nindjing kata ondji kijidjikatesinon. Anawi ki

ikitowak nij anicinabek, ka dac ki teb ineninda-
 gwasinon patandiwining ket ondji nisindiban JEZOS.
 Mi dac i pasikwitc Kaiph, o ganonan JEZOSAN, ot
 inan : kawatc ningot kit inasiwak gotc anotc eni-
 kik ? Kawin ningot ikitosi JEZOS, kawin o nakwe-
 tawasiwan Kaiphan. Mi dac kakina ekitowagwen :
 koni kic kin itok pinawigo ka ondji piinang ke
 cawenimiiang, windamawicinam, koni kin keget
 itok ? Mi dac ekitotc JEZOS : misawatc windamo-
 nagok, enowek ka ki ga tepwetawisim, kekon gaie
 kakwedjiminagok, ka ki ta ganojsim ket iji
 kakwedjiminagoban, kawin enowek ki ta pakiti-
 nisim. Caie dac keget ka anicinabewiitizotc kata
 iapi o kitci niking Kije Maniton kakina netawi-
 tonidjin. Ot inawan : kin na Kije Manito k'os ?
 Mi dac ekitotc JEZOS : tepwemagat ekitoieg, nin
 n'os Kije Manito.

Kaiph mi keiabatc eji kakwedjimât c JEZOSAN, ot
 inan : Kije Manito kaiakike pimatitc ki ganonik i
 ganoninan ; ondjita gotc ki tepwewini kakwedjimin,
 kin na ondjita Kristus ? Kin na Kije Manito weo-
 simât c ? Ikito dac JEZOS : kwaiak kit ikit ekiton,
 nin keget Kije Manito n'os ; keck apitc ningotin
 kitci kijigak, ki ga wabamim apitc pitc ijaiân anak-
 watong, Kije Manito o kitci niking ningat ap. Mi
 apitc pakokonaiebinitizogobanen Kaiph ij ikitotc :

ondjita o matci inan Kije Maniton, wekonen ket ondji nandawenimang awia ke wi tipadjimâtc epitc matci anicinabewinitc, acaie ma kakina ki nondawananan epitc matci inâtc Kije Maniton? Anin dac enenimeg? Kakina pejikwanini enenindamowate, ikitowak kakina : acaie nipowini anicinabewi. Mi dac keget ij ickwamawate kitci nisimintc. Tec igotc wibate o sasikowanawan, o papakitewawan, anotc ot iji papinotawawan, ot akwingwebinawan, nanint o pitikwakonindjitawawan, nanint dac o pasanowewawan, ot inawan i papinotawawate : Kristos, windamawicinam, awenen pekitehok? Anotc ot iji papinotawawan, o nanapakanzomawan, o matci papijimawan.

122.—*O pakitenimigon JEZOS Pienan.*

Megwate i papinotawawate JEZOSAN, meia kiki-noamagetc endate, pintc wakaigan potawaniwanogoban, mi endaje awazowagobanen anotc anotaganak, anotc anicinabek, gaie JEZOSAN ka takonadjik ; awazogoban gaie win Pien, wasa ki ondji nagatawabamagoban JEZOSAN i wi kikenimâtc ke totawimintc. Caie eni tate Kaiphan endanite, koni pejik anici-

naben eiamianigobanen o nisitawinagon Pien, mi dac aam eiamiagobanen o ganonan kopaniekwen ickwandem genawenindaminigobanen, ot inan : manotc kata pindike gaie win, inatok Pien. Kike-nindagosigoban ma Kaiphan endanitc aam eamia-gobanen, mi dac wendji pindikanintc gaie win Pien.

Ka pindikanintc Pien, tcik ickote ijagoban gaie win kopaniekwe ; mi dac wewenint i kijikabamâtc Pienan, mi ij ikitotc kopaniekwe : mi waam pejik pepawidjiwapan nongom ka takoniganiwinidjin, mi dac i ganonâtc Pienan aam kopaniekwe, keia-batc ot inan : ka nangwana ki papa widjiwasiwaban aam ka takoniganiwitc? Mi dac ekitotc Pien : ka mawin nin, ki pitci nisitawinaw, ekwewiân, ka ni kikenimasiwa tekonawinden, kawin nin ni papawidjiwasiwaban, ka ni kikenindansin ekitowânen. Mi dac Pien agwatci wakaigan eji sakaamogobanen tcik ickwand ijagoban, mi dac i nondagositc pakahakwan. Eni sakaang Pien, kotakan kopaniekwen i kijikabamigogwen Pien, koni o ki nisitawinagon, mi ekitotc : mi waam pejik pepawidjiwapan JEZOSAN Nazareting daje anicinaben. Mi dac minawate i pindikegobanen Pien ij awi awazogobanen. Megwate ij awazotc, nanint o kakwedjimigo, ot igo : ka nangwana ki papawidjiwasiwaban JEZOS? Mi

keiabatc ekitotc : ka mawin nin ; mi acaie nijin ij ikitotc, icpiming inoigegoban, ondjita ka nin ni kikenimasiwa, ikitogoban, kawin nin ni papawidji-wasiwaban. Ka ningotipaiganek inikik koni, pejik Kaiph ot ockinikiman tcinawendigwaban Malkus Pien ka manitawakewadjin, o nisitawinagon dac Pien, epitowetc gotc ikito ij inohâtc Pienan : mi ondjita Ganine daje anicinabe JEZOSAN pepawidji-wapan ; mi dac i ganonintc Pien : ka nangwana ki ki wabamisinon wiaki mijacki kitikaning tekonintc pepawidjiwatiban ? Mi dac pekinidji kotaka i nansikagotc Pien, ot igo : kin ondjita ki papawidjiwaban, ki nisitotagos enwen, ondjita Ganinenang kit indaje anicinabew. Acaie mi ij ikitotc Pien : ka mawin nin, gotc ka nin ni kikenimasiwa nin aam awenitok, icpiming kinawicki inoigegoban : ondjita matci animitagosiwining iji kandanamogoban, gotc ka ni kikenindansin oom ekitoieg.

Megwatec ij animitagositc Pien, minawatec nondagosinogoban pakahakwan : mi dac i kijikabamagobanen JEZOS Pienan. Mi panima i kockwenindamogobanen ka ikitonigobanen JEZOSAN : tcibwa maci nisin nondagositc pakahakwan, acaie nisin ki ga ki ikit, ka ni kikenimasiwa, ki gat ij. Mi gotc i sakahamogobanen Pien, wanina mawi ij anwenindizotc.—Kwenatec enditc Pien, kijikabamigotc

JEZOSAN, tec igotc anwenindizo. O JEZOS ! iji kijika-bamicinam.

123.—*Jodas kipinewebinitizo.*

Waiabaninik kikitowininiwak ka ickwamawatc JEZOSAN, itiwak : madjiwinata JEZOS Pinatan endanite, ket na kinawint ki tibenindizomin ke maia ickwaienimang. Kweiakwenindjiketc dac Jodas ij ickwaienindagosinite JEZOSAN, mi ij anwenindizogobanen win i ki pakitenimâtc i ki atawetc wi iawini ; mi dac koki ij awi mikiwegobanen conia inikik ka minawindibanen kitci awi inohamagetc JEZOSAN, ot inà : ningi pataindint, ceckwat ki ki awi tibenindamoninim JEZOS o miskwi, ket na ningot toban. Ikitowak kikitowininiwak : kawin ni papamenindansinanan, kin kit indowin. Jodas dac ka webinamagegobanen conia ka minawindibanen, ningotiji ijagoban i wi kipinewebinitizotc, ondjita keget kipinewebinitizogoban ; matcikamik ! packidjickagoban, kakina onagic sakidjisenigoban.

Kekinoamagegobanenak ikitowak : kawin aiamie pakitiniganing ta acidjisesinon oom conia ondji ij anicinabemamiskwiwabikak ; o ki ondji kicpinadji-

kenawan oom conia ka ajackionaganikenidjin o kitikanini kitci ningwahakaniwaninik ningotiji wendjipadjin anicinabè. Mi dac ejinikatek iim kitikan, miskwi kitikan. Mi apitc ka inogobanen pinawigo ka ikitogobanen nakan kikenindamogobanen, ki ikitogoban : Kristus ta atawaniwanini wi iaw, niso mitana taswabik kata akindagwatini wi iaw, ka ajacki onaganiketc towa o kitikan kata ondji kicpinadjikateniwan inim conia ket ondji nisindjin Kristus.

124.—*Pinatan ij apinitc ijiwina* JEZOS.

Eckwa papinotawawac JEZOSAN kekinoamagegobanenak gaie anoté Jodawininiwak, ot ijiwinawan Pinatan endanite, pimi takobizonigoban ij ijiwinawac. Kawin aiamiesigoban Pinat, mi wendji eka ki pindikesigwa kekinoamagegobanenak gaie kije ininiwak endanite : ninga wiiakickagonanan pindikeiâng, ket na aiamie, inenindamogwaban, caie pecotc kata kitci manadjitaganiwan, kawin nin ga mino manadjitosimin pindikeiâng eiamiasik endatc. Icpimisakong agwatcing inakak tesakotenigoban Pinat endatc, mi endaje i sakaamogobanen Pinat,

mi dac iindi wendji ganonâtc : anin endieg aam wendji pindikaneg, ot ina ?—Eka ningot tisigobanen, kawin ki ta ki pakitinamosinonimin ki nindjing kitci tipakonâtc, ot inawan. Kinawa gotc, tipakonik eji pimatisiejg ; ket inakonikewekwen mi ke titc, ot inà. Ikitowak dac kije ininiwak : ket na ninawint ni tibenindananan awia ke maia ic-kwaienimangitc ? Ot anawabandamawà Pinat kije ininiwâ ekitonitc, eka ningot tisigobanen JEZOS, kawin ninda ki pakitinasiwanan ki nindjing ij ikitonitc. Mi dac ekitowatc kije ininiwak : ta ickwaienima kitci nisintc, kakina ma o wanadjiton kit akinan. Gaie kinaamage kekon kitci minimintc ondjita kitci okiman. Nin ni kitci okimaw, itizo ; ikito gaie : nin ka pieg.

Mi koki i pindikegobanen endatc Pinat, mi dac nandwewemâtc JEZOSAN, ot inan : kin na keget ki tibenimak Jodawininiwak ? Ikito dac JEZOS : kin na kit animitagosiwin ekiton, koni awia ki ki nondawatok ij ikitotc ? Minawatc ikito Pinat : ket na ni Jodawininiw ? Kite anicinabek gaie meia kikinoamagedjik ki ki asigok ni nindjing, anin ka iji patatiân wendji totagon ? Mi dac ekitonitc JEZOS : nind okimawiwin kawin ondaje ak g daje okimawiwiniwansinon ; ondaje aking daje okimawiwiniwangiban nind okimawiwin, nind ockinikimak

ninda ki kipiogok kitci eka ningot totawiwatc Jodawininiwak, kawin ondaje aking daje okimawiwiniwansinon nind okimawiwiniwin. Mi dac enâtc Pinat: ki kitci okimaw ina? ot inan JEZOSAN. Keget ni kitci okimaw, ikito JEZOS, mi wendji ki pi nikiân, mi gaie wendji ki pi ijaiân ondaje aking kitci kikenindamonagwa anicinabek tepwewin, tepwewini anicinabek ni pizindagok. Mi dac ekitotc Pinat: wekoneen iim tepwewin ejinikata-mân?

Eckwawetc Pinat, minawatc agwatcing ijagoban i tesakotenik ij awi ganonâtc Jodawininiwà; mi dac ekitotc i ganonâtc Jodawininiwà: ka sa nananj keko ni kikenindansin wendji ickwaienimawegwen. Mi dac keiabatc kekinoamagegobanenak gaie kije ininiwak anotc kekon maianatatinik ot inawan JEZOSAN; JEZOS dac kawin ningot ikitosi kitci onzomopan wi iaw. Ot anawi inan Pinat: ka na ki nondawasiwak anotc enikik? Ka nananj enowek ningot ikitosi JEZOS. Mamakatenindamogoban Pinat ij eka ningot ikitosinik JEZOSAN.

125.—*Ijiwina JEZOS Erodan endanite.*

Eckam sa gotc anotc ot inawan JEZOSAN Jodawiniwak : ondjita ka gwaiak iji kikinoamagesi, win ot indowin wendji gotc anotc ani inenindamowate anicinabek, kawin o ki tipaigesinawa ekitonite kije ininiwà, Ganinenang inakak ki pi matci kiki-noamage. Pinat ikito : Ganinewiniwi nangwana waam ka pindikaneg ? Mi dac ekitowate : keget Ganinenang daje anicinabe mindowa. Erod inawindiban tebenindamogobanen Ganinenang, mi apitec epigobanen Erod Jenozaneming. Mi dac Pinat ij anokimogobanen kitci ijiwinimintc JEZOSAN Erodan endanite. Acaie nin tanasak nind abiskonitis, inenindamogoban Pinat epitec animenindamogobanen, apitci mikanigogoban o mitonenindjigan : eka ickwaienimasiwak JEZOS, ka ninga minwenindamiasiwak Jodawiniwak ; ickwaienimak dac, ondjita ninga pataindint, ket na ningot towa. Mi wendji apitci minwenindamogobanen kitci ijiwinimintc JEZOSAN Erod endate.

Erod gaie win apitci minwenindamogoban kitci wabamâtec JEZOSAN, ki nondagegoban anotc mamakatenindamowin eji gackitonigobanen, inenindamogoban : kekon ninga wabandananan eji mamanda gackitotc. Kakina anotc kekon ot anawi ani iji

kakwedjiman JEZOSAN, ka sa nananj ningot ikitosi JEZOS. Gotc anote ot anawi ani inawan maianata-tinik neckenimadjik JEZOSAN, ka nananj ningot ikitosi JEZOS, waki gotc o pizindawà eni aigote neckenimigodji. Ka minwenindansi Erod ij eka kekon nananj kikenindansik wendji wi wabamagobanen ; meckot o papineniman JEZOSAN, mi dac ekitogobanen Erod : waiabikatinik agwanaok. Mi dac keget endotawagobanen, waiabikatinik o ki agwanawawan. Mi dac keiabate ekitogobanen Erod : madjak, kiwewinik, Pinat endate ijiwinik koki. Nickenindigwaban Pinat gaie Erod, mi dac naitak i kijigatinik i pon nickenindiwagobanen.

—

126.—*Koki minawate ijiwina JEZOS Pinatan endanite.—Barabas.—Pinat o witikemaganan.*

Apitci animenindamogoban Pinat koki padjiganiwinitc endate JEZOSAN ; mi wendji animenindamogobanen ij eka patatowining ondji ickwaienindagosisinik, ket na ningot ijiwebisi ke ondji ickwaienindagositc, inenindamogoban, wendji animenindamogobanen. Gwinawi inenindamogoban epitc

animenindamogobanen. Mi dac i mawandjinar-
dwewemagobanen kekinoamajenidji gaie kije inini-
wà, gaie anote anicinabè, ot inà dac : ki wabamim
ij anawi ki kakwedjimak JEZOS, kakina kekon
nind anawi iji kakwedjima eni ineg, ka sa nananj
kekon ni kikenindamawasiwa ke ondji teb ickwaie-
nindagositc ; gaie win Erod ka o ki ickwaienimasi-
wan ij anawi nondonag anote ij ani ineg. Anawi
o kwaiakwenindan Pinat wendji eka minweninda-
gosinitc JEZOSAN, tcisakawenindiwin ot ondji ic-
kwaienimawan Jodawiniwak. Mi dac ekitote
Pinat : nindawatc kata pasanjeiganiwi, mi dac
kitci abiskonintc, kata madji. Inenindamogoban :
mi kitci pon nickenimawatc ki pasanjeiganiwinite ;
ka sa o papamitagosi epite nickenimanite JEZOSAN.

Eckam gwinawi inenindam Pinat kitci eka nin-
got totawasiwimintc JEZOSAN. Ot inà minawatc Jo-
dawiniwà : ki kikenindanawa endotonagok, tasin
tebisegin kitci manadjitagan Pak ejnikatek, genoji-
egon, ejiegon : kata abiskona pejik anicinabe ec-
waienindagositc, kakik kit inagwaienindamonim ke
wi abiskonawegwen, abiskonik wibatc, kit ininim.
Mitenenimik dac nongom kinawa, awenen ket abis-
konintc koni JEZOS, koni Barabas. Tec isa gotc
kakina wibatc ikitowak : kawin JEZOS ki pagoseni-
misinonimin kitci abiskonintc, Barabas eta ki

pa
an
gai
bas
kata
nab
pim
wan
waw
anim
nind
nitc
M
gocin
men
ning
ekito
patc
Pinat
na k
ikitog
koni
gwaia
ki in
niwak
inawà

pagoseniminimin kitci abiskonintc. Ondjita matci anicinabewigoban Barabas, nita kimotigoban gaie nomaie pejik anicinaben ki nisagoban Barabas. Inenindamogoban Pinat : kwaiak JEZOS kata abiskona, inenimagoban, onzam matci anicinabe Barabas, cingenindagosigoban eji matci pimatisigobanen ; enowek o ki apitci ickwaienimawan JEZOSAN, Barabasan i dac o ki aniwenindamawan o matci pimatisiwinini. Ondjita eckam animenindamogoban Pinat epitc matci omitone-nindjiganinitc Jodawiriniwa, songa i nickenimaitc JEZOSAN.

Mégwatec ij apitc o kitcitwa tesapiwaganing, tagocinon patc anonanidjin wiwan. Ka, enabigis, pamenimieken JEZOS ij eka ickwaienindagositc ; ondjita ningi animis eji wejipabandamân JEZOS ondji, mi ekitotc ki witikemagan. Ot iji windamagon inim patc anonimindjin ; eckam ani segenindamogoban Pinat. Mi wendji gwinawenindamogobanen, kekona ki abiskonintc, inenindamogoban, mi wendji ikitogobanen : awenen ket abiskonintc, koni JEZOS koni Barabas ? Inenindamogoban Pinat : JEZOS gwaiak kata inenindagosi kitci abiskonintc ; ka sa ki insinini enenindamogobanen Pinat. Kije ini-niwak gaie kekinoamagegobanenak kimotc o ki inawà pemiwabangenidji : Barabas ta abiskoniga

niwi, ikitok. Mi dac keget kakina mamawi ekito-
 watc, abiskonamawicinam Barabas. Anin dac ene
 nimieg ke totawak JEZOS, ikito Pinat. Tcipaiatikong
 acitakwaw, tcipaiatikong acitakwaw, ot igo. Mi caie
 nisin i ganonâtc Jodawininiwa : anin dac enditc
 wendji ickwaienimeg, kawin kekon ket ondji netc
 ni kikenindamawasiwa wiawing, manotc kata pasan-
 jewa, mi dac kitci madjatc ; ka sa nananj o pamita-
 gosi, eckam gotc wanina pajikwazomok, tcipaiati-
 kong acitakwaw, ij igotc.

127. — *Pasanjewa JEZOS gaie sizokwebidjiganiw
 minensakanjing gaie dac iji wabandaiwena.*

Mi dac ij anokimogobanen Pinat kitci pasanjeiga-
 niwinitc JEZOSAN. Cimaganicak dac wanina onzam
 o ki nanekatciawan JEZOSAN, ka koni win anawi
 inasiwindwaban kitci onzam wanina nanekatciawac ;
 pintc wakaigan ot ijiwinawan, endatciwagobanen ki
 mawandjiitigwaban tcik aii JEZOS ij apigobanen, o
 ki mitcikonaiebinawan, meckot pakakigin miskwe-
 gin o ki okonasihawan ; sizokwebizowiniminensa-
 kanji o sizokwebinawan, asakanack gaie o ki mina-
 wan, o kitci nikining inakakenindj ot iji takonamo-
 nawan, ot iji kikinawac papinotawawan, kit okimaw,

ot iji papinotawawan. Okimak eta ijiowak i sizo-
kwebizowate kwenate sizokwebizowin gaie ij osaka-
honiwate kwenate sakahon, mi dac wendji iji papi-
notawawate JEZOSAN. Mi dac iji awi otcingwani-
kapawiwate i papinotawawate, ot inawan : kit ana-
mikon, wekimawiän, Jodawininiwak Tebenimatwa,
pekic o papasanowewawan, o sakahoniwan o pakite-
wawan o ctikwanining i sizokwebizonite, pekic gaie
o sasikwanawan o ckinjikoning : anote gotc ot iji
papi-notawawan, kakina o tcaginanawa o matci
ijiwebisiwiniwa eji papinotawawate, eji nanekatcia-
wate.

Epitc gitimaginagosigobanen JEZOS, Pinat ot awi
wabandahà Jodawininiwà, o ka cawenimawan ejina-
gosinite, o ka ponenimawan, inenindamogoban ; mi
dac agwate wakaigan ij ijiwinagobanen, mi dac ij
inagobanen Jodawininiwà : ondaje ni pitc ijiwina
kitci kikenimieg enenimak : ka sa nananj kekon
maianatak ni mikamawasin wiawing wendji ineni-
mawegwen kitci niseq. Mi dac keget i wabamawate
JEZOSAN minensakanji i sizokwebizonite, pakakigin
miskwegin gaie ij agwinite. Mi dac ekitotc Pinat :
wabamik ihiam anicinabe. Waiabamawate Jodawi-
niniwak JEZOSAN ejinagosinite, epitowewate ikito-
wak : tcipaiatikong acitakwaw, tcipaiatikong acitak-
waw. Ikito dac Pinat : kinawa gotc, tcipaiatikong

acitakwahok, nin win ka nananj ni mikonamawasin maianatatinik wi iawing, wendji ickwaienimawegwen. Ot igo Jodawiniwà Pinat : eji kikahamagoiâng, inenindagwat kitci nisintc, ikito ma : Kije Manito n'os.

128.—*Ickwaienima* JEZOS.

Songa mamakatenindamogoban Pinat epitc manjitehenitc Jodawiniwà epitc nickenimanitc JEZOSAN. Minawatc pindikegoban endatc Pinat, mi dac i kakwedjimâtc JEZOSAN, ot inan andi gwetc wendji anicinabewiân? Ka o ganonigosin JEZOSAN ij anawi kakwedjimâtc. Mi dac enâtc Pinat : ka watc ki ganojisi ! Ka na ki kikenimisi? Gotc ninda tibenindan ke tiân, tcipaiatikong gaie kitci acitakwaogon, mi ke tiânbân ; gaie kitci abiskoninan, kitci nodjimoinan mi ke tiânbân. Ot inan dac JEZOS : ka kekon ki ta ki iji tibenindansin, eka inenimik Kije Manito, mi ket ijiwebisin, eka inenimik. Awacamenj manatatini endowatc ki nindjing ka pakitinidjik, cowatc kin, kinawe nond animat endiân.

Pinat eckam ot anawi wikwateniman JEZOSAN kitci eka nisimintc, keg apitc o cagozomigo Joda-

wininiwà ij igotc : ondjita ki ga nickenimik kite okima eka ickwaienimãtc, nind okimaw, ka ikitotc. Ka pizindawãtc ekitonitc Jodawininiwà, nindawatc agwatcing ot ijiwinan JEZOSAN, mi i maninapigobanen Pinat o kikitotesapiwaganing, ot inà Jodawininiwà : mi waam tebeniminag kit okimamiwa. Tec igotc ikitowak Jodawininiwak : ickwaienim, tcipaiaitikong acitakwaw. Kit okimamiwa tcipaiaitilong ningat acitakwawa na ? ikito Pinat. Mi dac ekitowate Jodawininiwak gaie kekinoamagegobanenak : kawin awia kotak kitci okima ni kikenimasiwanan, mi eta tebenimiiamintc Sezar.

Caie dac enenindang Pinat : caie ma ondjita ni cagozomigo, ij anawi wi nodjimohak JEZOS, eckam gotc ani nickate animitagosik, anokimo nipi kitci minintc, mi dac i kisisibatotc o nindjin, kakina o kijikabamigo, mi dac ekitotc : kawin nin ningot ningat iji mijihigosiwan JEZOS o miskwi, kinawa gotc kit otindowininawa kitci niseq, ket na anawi ningot towa kekon ket ondji nisintc. Mi dac ekitowate Jodawininiwak : manotc ninawint kata pangisin o miskwi ni iawinang gaie ni nidjanisinanik wiiawiwang, manotc ninga wite anawenindagosimigonanik ni nidjanisinanik.

Ondjita ki patantizogwaban Jodawininiwak, enowek ot anawi ki pihigowan Kije Maniton kitci

anwenindizowate ; panima nimitana ka taso pipona-
gatinik eko ki patantizowate, o ki kikenindamoni-
gowan Kije Maniton epite songa ki patatotatizowate
i ki nisawate JEZOSAN.

129.—*O piminikanan JEZOS o tcipaiatikoman.—*
O widjiigon Simonhian.—O kakizomà
ikwewà mewimigodji.

Keg Pinat o ki a iskonamawa Barabasan, JEZO-
SAN dac nindawate o ki pakitenindamagenan kitci
nisimintc, tcipaiatikong kitci acitakwaiganiwinitc.
Apitci modjikenindamok Jodawiniwak, mi gotc ij
ikonamawawate pakakigin ka iji papinotawawate,
meckot o konasini o pitcikonaiehawan, mi dac ij
ijiwinawate pikwatinang wakitatin Kanwen ejinika-
tek tcipaiatikong kitci acitakwaiganiwinitc, tcipaia-
tikon o piminikehawan. Agwatci wakaigan pejik
anicinaben Simonh ijinikazonigoban, Siren daje
anicinabewinigoban, naitak waiabamawate, mi dac
ij anonawate kitci widjianite JEZOSAN kitci pimini-
kananite gaie win tcipaiatikon ; o pikwanang inakak
ani ondjikapawin, ina iaam Simonh. Apitci ani
modjikenindamok JEZOSAN neckenimagobanenak
ij ani amadjiwewate.

Kawin anawi kakina nickenimasigwaban JEZOSAN, nibina anicinabek mawimagwaban gaie pekie o kakikaniwang pakitehotizogwaban epite gacke-nindamowagobanen ij ani noswawabamawatc JEZOSAN. Mi dac ij abanabite JEZOS, o ganonà ikwewà mewimigodji, ot inà : ekwewieg, Jenozanem endaje ikwewieg, kawin mawimicikekon, kinawa gotc mawindizok, ki nidjanisiwak gaie mawimik, caie pecotc ki pi otijikikanicim kitci ikitonaniwang : ningotawasingwa eka neta onidjanisidjik ! ningotawasingwa gaie eka neta ondjikawininidjik ! o ka ganotanawa pikwatina, o kat itanawa ; pikwatinatok, pi apakizok ni iawinang ; ta ikitonaniwan gaie : memagwakamigaieg, kajicinam. Ki wabandanawa endotawintc ackatik, anin dac ke totawintc miciwatik ? Ikito tanasak JEZOS : ki makatenindamiwatok endotagoiân, ka anawi ningot nind indisi ; anin dac ket inenimindwa keget paiatatidjik ?

130.—*Acitakwaiganiwi JEZOS tcipaiatikong.*

Wakitatin dac ka otitamowatc, JEZOSAN ot anawi minahawan ka miskwagamik, pikiwabodjicate gaie winzop acitinate ; ot anawi kodjipitan, kawin

o gondansin, mi dac tcipaiatikong ij acitakwaiganiwitc nasaw matci anicinabek kimotinasak : gaie winawa tetipan tcipaiatikong ki acitakwaiganiwak eita ; mi iim apitc ka inogobanen kaiat ka nikan kikenindamogobanen pejik ka ikitogobanen : matci anicinabek o ki winbinemawan. Pinat masinaigan ot. ojiton, ot inansinahan : JEZOS Nazaret daje anicinabe, Jodawininiwak ot okimamiwan, mi enansinaikategobanen, niswaiak inwewinan, maia inwewinan ki inansinaike Pinat. Ka wabandamowatc kije ininiwak, gaie kekinoamagedjik, ka o minwewindansinawa enansinaikatenik ; mi dac enawatc Pinatan : ka ni minwewindansinanan enansinaikatek, Jodawininiwak ot okimamiwan ij inansinaikatek ; ki ta ki inansinaike : Jodawininiwak ni tibenimak, ijikijwanitizo. Mi dac ekitotc Pinat : ka inansinaigeiân acaie ki inansinaikate. Mi dac ij acitakwaikatek masinaigan tcipaiatikong, JEZOS i patakakwaiganiwitc o ctikwaning memandjic icpiming acitakwaikate masinaigan.

Mi ejiwebisiwagobanen Jodawininiwak : awiak ke nisindjin eckwaienindagosidjin, minahawindiban ako kamiskwagamik, kinikawi mackikikategoban kitci songiteeckagotc : JEZOS dac win awacamenj kitci animisitc iji minahawindiban.

1
go
K
in
ai
zo
to
wa
tes
pik
ker
ke
sin
zog
Ma
gob
dac
otap
mi l
ibwa
ingi
T

tisite

131. — *Cimaganicak o minitizonawa JEZOSAN o konasini.*—*Minarwatc nanapakandjia JEZOS.*

Ka tcitahaskwanintc tcipaiatikong JEZOS, aiandj gotc o gaganotamawà nesigodji. Ot inan 'osan Kije Maniton : n'ose, cawenim necidjik, ka ningot inenimieken, ka o kikenindansinawa wendji ani aindowatc. Cimaganicak ka tcitaaskwanawatc JEZOSAN, o pikobitwatinawa ij okonasinipan, o newtonawa, pepejik o minitizonawa. O ki otapinamawawan anaming enikaminipan, kawin tatatakowatesininigoban, miziweikatinigoban ; kawin o wi pikobitosinawan, nindowatc pakwana kata otapinikenaniwan awekwenitok ket iji mikonamogwen, mi ke tibenindang. Mi apitc ka inogobanen ka inansinaikatenigobanen o masinaiganing Dabid ijinikazogoban, ka nikan kikenindamonigogobanen Kije Maniton ket ininik togoban Dabid ; acaie ki ikitogoban : o ki minitizonawan ni konasan, anaming dac enikamânban ni konas o ki pakwanawi ondji otapinikenawan awenenitok ke tibenindamogwen, mi ke mikonang. Pinawigo ki inansinaikategoban ibwa maci pi anicinabewiitizogobanen JEZOS kitci ingi.

Tcipaiatikong ij agotcing JEZOS megwatc i pimasitc, kakina o kijikabamigo anicinabè, gotc anotc

ot iji papijimigo anicinabè : tasin awian pecoté pemosenidjin, ot awi nakawe papijimigon, gotc anotc wanina ot iji manazomigon ; nanint o nakawe nanapakandjingwetago, ot inawan : inawa ! kin, nongom endiän ; kit ikitonaban ako : ninga pikonan aiamie mikiwam, ki niso kijigak, kotak ninga kijiton. Nodjimoitizon dac nongom endiän, keget weosimawaten Kije Manito, nisandawen tcipaiatikong ij agotcinan. Kije ininiwak gaie kekinoama-gegobanenak gaie kitcitwa anicinabek anotc iji gaganonitigwaban, epitc minwenindamowatc endotawawatc JEZOSAN, anotc iji nanapakanzomagwaban i gaganonitiwatc. Pekinidji o ki pimi nodjimoà, win dac ka nodjimoitizosi ; ikitoban ako : nin, nind okimaw, Jodawininiwak ni tibenimak ; nin win ka pihiwatc kitci pi cawenimagwa ; keget nisandawetc tcipaiatikong, keget tepwezan, ki gat inenimanan. Nind apenimon Kije Manitowiwin, ikitoban ; keget saiakiigogwen Kije Maniton, o kat abiskonigon, mi ma ekitotc : nind oiosima Kije Manito. Cimagnicà gaie tcik tcipaiatikong genawenimigodji JEZOSAN anotc ot iji papinotago, ot igo : keget tebenimawatwawen Jodawininiwak, nodjimoitizon, kitcikobiton inim tcitaaskwan i tcitaaskwanigon.

pai
ner
aiav
nin
JEZ
pan
nen
Kije
sing
ijiwe
man
dac
Tebe
kit ob
nong
Per
nenak
cinab
ZOSAN
noama
wasa
Mani

132.—*Ka mino anwenindizotc kimotiwini.*—

O ganonan JEZOS o kin.

Papijimagwaban gaie JEZOSAN kimotinasak teipaiatikong gaie winawa ka patakakwaiganiwigobanenak. Pejik i nijiwatc inagoban JEZOSAN : keget aiawiwanan kaiakike-pihintc, nodjimohitizon gaie ninawint nodjimohicinam. Kotak dac nwandawâtc JEZOSAN ij ikitonitc : n'ose, cawenim necidjik, mi panima kweckwenindamogobanen, mi ij aiawagobanen witckiwenhian, ot inan : ka na ki gosasiwa Kije Manito? Ki winbinemanan ij ickwaienindagosing ; kinawint i nijiang ki teb totagomin, ki matci ijiwebisiwininan wendji totagong, win dac wanbinemang kawin ningot tisi, ceckwat gotc totawa. Mi dac minawate meckot i ganonâtc JEZOSAN, ot inan : Tebenimin, mikawenimicikan apitc ket otitamän kit okimawiwini. Mi dac i ganonâtc JEZOS, ot inan : nongom ongajigak tabiskotc wakwing ki gat apimin.

Pemikapawigobanenak JEZOSAN tepaiganagobanenak ikwewak gaie nanint Ganinenang daje anicinabek, mi wak pemi ondinamawagobanenak JEZOSAN eji manesinigobanen megwatc i papakikinoamagenitc, kotakak gaie taiepwetawadjik JEZOSAN wasa ot onzabamawan endotawimintc. Kitcitwa Mani gaie Mani Madinin gaie kotak, Mani gaie

win ijinikazogoban, gaie kitcitwa Janh tcik tcipaiatik nanipawigwaban. Kitcitwa Mani gaie Janh papecotc nanipawigwaban. O kin i wabamâtc JEZOS, ot inan : ekwewiân, mi waam ki kwisis. Minawatec ikito i ganonâtc Janhian : mi waam ki ga. JEZOS o minan Janhian kitci okinitc o kin. Ot inan tanasak o kin : ninge, caie ki naganin, mi waam meckot ket okwisisin, Janh meckot ninga nabic-kag ij okiân ki iaw. Mi dac keget ondas inakak wekingin eko inenimâtc Janh kitcitwa Manin. Ka maci abitozansinogoban apite tcipaiatikong ecitakwaiganiwigobanen JEZOS. Pangi ka ickwa abitozang apite, kawin ani nagosisigoban kizis, niso tipaiganek inikik ki tibikatogoban. Niso tipaiganek eko ki abitozang kijiwegoban JEZOS ij ikitotc : ni manitom, ni manitom, wekonen wendji pakitenimin ?

133.—*Minaha* JEZOS *pikegan*.—*Pon nese*.—*Pajipaiganirwi o teing*.

Mi caie i teb tibisatwagobanen JEZOS pinawigo ka inansinaikatenigobanen kitci ininik : mi eta ka maci insinogoban ka inansinaigegobanen Dabid,

kitci acamintc JEZOS winzop gaie kitci minaintc pinegan. Mi dac kedjick kitci ani titc enenindagosigobanen, ikito JEZOS : ni nipakwe. Wibate gotc pejik cimaganic iskaibanan pineganeing ot akwindjiman, asaganack ot aion i nimakwawâtc inim iskaibanan. Ke togwen, ikito aam cimaganic, koni Eni o ka pi abiskonan, o ka pi nodjimoan tcipaiatikong. Ka minikwete JEZOS pinegan, ikito : acaie kedjick ki ino enenindagosiânban ; mi caie nijin i kijiwegobanen ij ikitotc : n'ose, ki nindjing ni pakitina ni teitcagoc. Apite animitagosite, mi gotc ij acitawikwesetc, mi ij ani iclwanamotc : mi ij ani madjickanite o teitcagocan, o nagataminin wiias kitci nisandawenite anaming aking, mi gotc nepogobanen JEZOS. Mi gotc kitci ningasimonigin ejikamogobanen aiamie mikiwaming ceckwat tackikisegoban : mi gotc gaie i niningickagobanen aki, ceckwat pikwabikisen gaie asinin, ningwahakan wanikan ceckwat cekamikisen koki. Nibina ka nipopanek ki apitcipak mi i sakamowate i ki ningwahakanawindwabanen ; nibina dac Jenozaneming endanakinigobanenâ o ki wabamigowâ.

Epitc mamakatenindagwatogobanen enogobanen, apitci segisigwaban okima, cimaganicak gaie JEZOSAN genawabamagobanenak tcipaiatikong megwate ij agotcinintc ; kaweiawanitiwate dac, pakiteiahihikaneotizogwaban epitc segenindamowagobanen.

paia-
h pa-
EZOS,
awate
JEZOS
inan
waam
nabic-
inakak
n. Ka
ecita-
abito-
niso ti-
aiganek
otc : ni
akiteni-

—Paji-

nawigo
eta ka
Dabid,

Caie wabang kitci kitcitwa manadjitaganiwani-
 nik mi dac enenindamowate Jodawiniwak : kawin
 ta onicicinsinon keiabatc wabang agotcinowate
 ikim niswi tcipaiak, onzam kata kitci manadjitaga-
 niwan. Mi dac ij awi ganonawate Pinatan kitci
 anokimote kitci awi popokokateiganiwinitc inim
 tcipaià, mi dac neningotiji kitci asimintc. Mi dac
 ij anokimote Pinat kitci ininik ekitonitc Jodawini-
 niwà. Cimaganicak o ki awi popokokatewawà.
 Ka popokokatewawate kimotiwiniwà, i kijikaba-
 mawate JEZOSAN, acaie ma ondjita nipo enenima-
 wate, kawin o ki totawasiwawan kitci popokokate-
 wawapan : mi eta cimaganic pejik o ki awi pajipa-
 wan JEZOSAN o pikanining, mi dac wendji ondji-
 kawinik miskwi kinikawi nipi. Mi apitc ka tibisa-
 djikategobanen pinawigo ka inansinaikategobanen
 aiamie masinaigan : o ka wabamawan i ki pajipawa-
 wate. Mi gaie enansinaikategobanen aiamie masi-
 naigan : kawin ta pokokaneiganiwisi.

134.—*Ningwahakana* JEZOS.

Arimati daje otenang, mi endanakigobanen
 pejik kitcitwa anicinabe, Jozep ijinikazogoban, ki-

mote anamite tipaiganagoban JEZOSAN, kawin napitc ki witokaweningesi JEZOSAN apitc ke nisi-
mimtc ; ket na kenowek ninda tepwetago anawi
ningot ikitoiân, gaie nin koni, ninda nisigo, ine-
nindamotok, anawi onzomoiân, mi wendji nindawatc
eka ningot ki ikitosigobanen. Apitc dac ka nisi-
mimtc JEZOSAN, panima apitc songiteegoban, mi
dac i nansikawâtç Pinatan, kawin kekon gwetangin
tisigoban. Ot inan : enabigis, mijicin JEZOS wi
iaw kitci ningwahakanak.

Onawins iji tepwetam Pinat ij ickwanamonitc
JEZOSAN, inenindamogoban : ka maci ickwanamo-
sitok. Ka apitci kwaiak kotagetç i ki ickwanamo-
nitc, mi panima ij inagwaienindamawâtç Jozepan
JEZOS wiiawini i nandotamagotç kitci ningwahaka-
taminic. Mi dac ij anokimotç Pinat kitci awi
windamawindwa genawenimadjik JEZOSAN ij owiia-
winipan, kitci inindwa : Tibenindamona Jozep
JEZOSAN wiiawini, ke wi totamokwen gotç win,
kawin ningot ijiekekon. Jozep dac mi ij awi kie-
pinatotç ningasimon kitci wiwakweiginang JEZOSAN
wiiawini, mi ij awi pinawatç tcipaiatikong ij acitak-
waiganiwinipan. Kotak gaie kitcitwa anicinabe
Nikodem ijinikazogoban, kimotç gaie win anamite
tipaiganagoban JEZOSAN : ningotin tebikatinik nan-
sikawagoban JEZOSAN megwatç pematisinic ; ka

niponitc dac, gaie nin ninga witokawa Jozep kitci ningwahakanâtc JEZOSAN, inenindamogoban; mi dac keget i widjiwagobanen. Win dac Nikodem ot ondinan mitaso mitana tipapadjigan ij apitini-gosinitc papackikiwan.

Mi dac i ciconawenawate JEZOSAN ij owiiawinipan, mi dac pipakiwaian i titipaiginamowate JEZOSAN wiiawini, endotamowate Jodawininiwak, kitcitwa anicinaben neponidjin. Pecote iki nisintc JEZOS tagonogoban wiakiminjacki-kitikan, kitikaning dac pintc kitikan tagonogoban ningwahakan, asini ningwahakan, Jozep win ki anokimogoban kitci wana-bikaikatenik, kitci ningwahakanigoian ki nipoian, inenindizogoban; mi dac i pakitinamawate JEZOSAN kitci ningwahakanimintc. Kawin awiak maci daje ningwahakanasiwindiban: mi indaje i ningwahakanawate JEZOSAN: ka ickwa ningwahakanawate, Jozep apitci kitci asin o ki kipaikaken ningwahakaning.

135.—*Kitcitwa ikwewak.*—*Ganawenindjicate i ningwahakanintc JEZOS.*—*Asin ikonikate.*
—*Segisik cimaganicak.*

Mani Madinin gaie kotakak ikwewak ka waban-gebobanenak apitc nesimintc JEZOSAN, mi wak

gaie wadjihiwedjik i ningwakakanimintc. Mi dac wewenint i kikinawenindamowate i ningwahakanimintc kitci eka wanenindansiwang, inenindamok. Mi ij awi ecowatewate ciconawenigan ke ciconawewate JEZOSAN ij owiiawinipan, ki ickwa manadji-taganiwang, inenindamok, wabaninik ma ta manadji-taganiwanini.

Waiabaninik ka ningwahakanintc JEZOS, meia kikinoamagegobanenak gaie nibina anicinabek ki mawandjiitik, mi dac i nansikawate Pinatan, ot inawan : ni mikawenindananan ka ikitogobanen neta kiwanikepan, (mi enawagobanen JEZOSAN : neta kiwaniketc i papijimawate), ikitogoban ki nisigoian, niso kijigak ningat apitcipa, anokimon kitci ganawenindjikatek niso kijik inikik iki ningwahakanintc : anic ma tepaiganadjik, kimote o ka mokawawan, kata ikitowak dac : acaie ki apitcipa ; eckam kawin ta onicicinsinon iim towa kiwanimowin. Ot inà dac Pinat : kit ocimaganicimim, kinawa gotc anokimok ket inenindamowegwen igote mi ket ingi. Mi dac ij ijawate ningwahakaning, mi dac ij ani aiakokiwasamowate masinaiganan ij ani kikinawadjiowate kitci eka awian kimote ningot totaminitc.

Jodawininiwak manadjiogwaban Mani kijigak ejnikatamang kinawint. Ka manadji-taganiwaninik

dac, waiabang, kinawint manadjitaganiwang ejnikatamang, Mani Madinin gaie kotakak ikwewak wibatc kikijeb ijagwaban i ki ningwahakanimintc JEZOSAN kitci ciconawenawatc.

Caie patc sakasikenite kiziswan, mi ij otitamowagobanen i ningwahakanimintc JEZOSAN. Megwatc ij ani nansikamowatc, apitci animenindamogwaban i mikawenindamowatc kitci asin ka patakockodjiganiwang ningwahakaning, mi dac eni ikitowagobanen : awenen dac atcite ket ininamonang kitci asin ka patakwabikickodjiganiwang ningwahakaning? Ibwa maci ani otitamowatc, acaie ki ikonikateni. Anjeniwani pejik waiawategin ijinagosinigoban ockinjikonang ; o konasini dac koning ijiwabikatinigoban, wakwing pi ondjipin, ki ikonaminigoban iim kitci asin ; wakite asin idac namatapinigoban. Ondjita ki kitci kockosegoban aki, genawenindamogobanenak ningwahakan ki kitci segisigwaban, i wabamawatc pekic anjeniwani, nikabandamogwaban.

Tegocinowatc ikim ikwewak, acaie ningot iji ki apakidjikateningoban kitci asin, gaie ikim genawenindangibanek ningwahakan acaie ka tesik, ki ojimowak epitc segisiwatc, acaie ka kekon tagosinini ket ondamenindamowapan ikim ikwewak, inenindamobanek : JEZOS wiiaw nind awi ciconawina-

mawananan ; pandikewatc dac ningwahakaning, ka kekon o wabandansinawa, apitci kitci mamakate-nindamok. Mani Madinin wibate apatogoban eiamianidji endananimâtc, ij awi windamawâtc eninigobanen. Waiabamâtc Pienan gaie Janhian, ot inà : Tebeniminang iim wiiaw iki ningwahakate-nigiban kawin tagosinini, anditok ij atcikatekwen?

136.—*Pien gaie Janh ningwahakaning ijiwak.*—
O wabamigon JEZOS Manin Madininan.

Ka windamawindwa Pien gaie Janh enakamiga-togobanen, wibate gotc apatogwaban gaie winawa i ningwahakanimindiban JEZOSAN. Janh win nitam pakamipatogoban ningwahakaning, ot akosikweia-bandan ningwahakan, ningasimonensan pipakiwaia-nensiginon eta ateniwan ; kawin pinama pindikesi pintc ningwahakan pecote pitcipatonigoban Pienan, o pihan dac. Pekamipatote gaie win Pien, tec igote pindikegoban ningwahakaning, ni eta waiaban-dang pipakiwaianensiginon wawakwehigijimiman-windibanen, - wawakwectikwaneniganiwinigobanen tipan gaie ateniwan, wewenint ki mino sasakigini-katenigoban ; ickwaiate gaie win pindikegoban

Janh ; mi gaie win pejikwan eji wabandang. Mi enenindamowagobanen i nijiwate : ningot iji ki ijiwidjiganiwitok Tebeniminang ij owiiawipan. Ka maci apitci pakakenindansigwaban enansinaikatenik aiamie masinaigan, ka gaie piziskenindansigwaban : aindasin anawi o ki igowabanen JEZOSAN : ninga nisigo, ningat apitecipa nisokijigak.

Mi dac i kiwewate; Pien eni kiwete, mamakate-nindamogoban eninigobanen. Mani Madinin ka windamawâte Pienan gaie Janhian, mi gotc gaie win koki i kiwete ij ani widjiwâte ningwahakaning ij ijanite. Kawewate dac Pien gaie Janh, Mani Madinin kawin kiwesi, tcik ningwahakan daje mawigoban, apitci animenindamogoban endogobanen : aindasin anawi o ki akosikweiabandan, kawate ki inenindansi : acaie anawi ningi teb wabandan, minawate gotc akosikweiabandamogoban, mi dac i wabamagobanen nij Anjeniwa, wawabikonaie, monjak JEZOS i ki ningwahakaninte pintc wanikan apiwa, pejik o ctikwaning inakak, kotakan dac o siting inakak : kawin anawi keiabatc atesinini JEZOS wiiawiban. Ot inawan : anin endiân, ekwewiân, wendji mawin? Ot inà Anjeniwa genonigodji : mi wendji mawiân, ni wanenindan anditok eninigwen Tebenimitc wiiaw. Ka ikitote, o pikwanang inakak inabigoban. Koni anicinaben ka wabamâte,

ot igon : ekwewiän, wekonen wendji mawin? Awenen nendawenimâtc? Kijatakiwininiwitok genojitc, inenindam Mani Madinin, ot inan : tebenimin, koni kic kin waiej ki ki awi atonatok, windamawicin anditok i ki atowanen ; ningat ija, ningat awi nahaton.

Ka ikitotc Mani Madinin, mi i wi ani madjagobanen ; JEZOS dac o ganonan, atcina gotc o winan, ot inan : Mani. Enabitc dac Mani Madinin, o ki nisitawinawan JEZOSAN ; epitc kitci mödjikenindang, Tebenimin, ot inan. Ot igon dac JEZOSAN : kawin tanginiciken, ka maci nind ijasi wakwing n'os kitci nansikawak ; awi windamaw ni kanisak, ki gat inak : ni nansikawa k'osinan, ki Kije Manitominan. Wibate apatogoban Mani Madinin JEZOSAN pepawidjiwanigobanenà endanitc. Mi dac i tipadjimotawatc : ningi wabama JEZOS, ot inà, gaie nind anonik, awi windamaw ni kanisak, nind ik, ki gat inak : ni nansikawa k'osinan ki Kije Manitominan, kit igowa. Ka watc o tepwetagosi anawi windamawâtc ; kiwanimo aam, ot inenimigo.

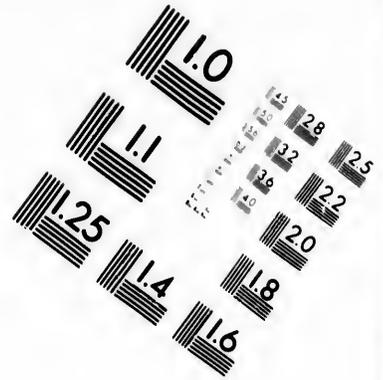
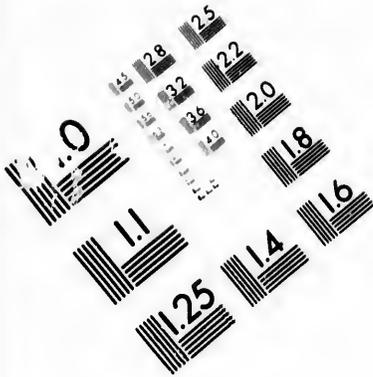
137.—*O wabamigo JEZOS kotakà ikwewà.—Ka totamowate cimaganicak.*

Kotakak dac ikwewak ka wabangegobanenak tcik ningwahakan, ondjita animenindamogwaban i wanisinik JEZOS wiiaw. Nij Anjeniwa o ki wabamawa gaie winawa ikim ikwewak, anicinabeng iji wawatekoniaiek ot ijinawawa, mi wa keiabatc ka wabamagobanen Mani Madinin. Epitc segenindamowagobanen, mitci inabigwaban ; o ganonigowà dac Anjeniwa, ot igowà : wekonen wendji nandawabameg megwe tcipaiak ka apitcipatc? Ki nandawabamawa JEZOS Nazareting daje anicinabe ; kawin segenindankekon, acaie ma apitcipa ka ikitopan. Mikawenindamok ka ikitopan megwatc Ganinenang endanakitc : ka anicinabewiitizotc kata pakitina paiatatidjik o nindjiwang, tcipaiatikong kata acitakwaiganiwi, neso kijigatinik kata apitcipa ; ondas ijak, pi wabandamok iki ningwahakanindiban, madjipaitik, awi windamawik Pien iki apitcipatc JEZOS. Ikitowak keiabatc Anjeniwak : JEZOS nitam ta tagocin Ganinenang, mi kitci wabameg ka ininagoban.

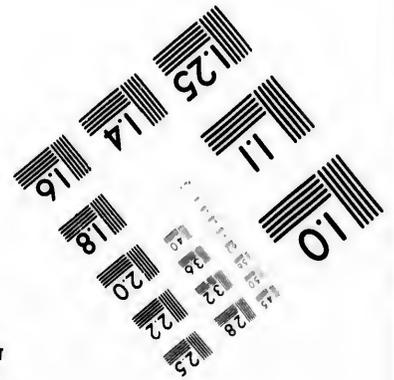
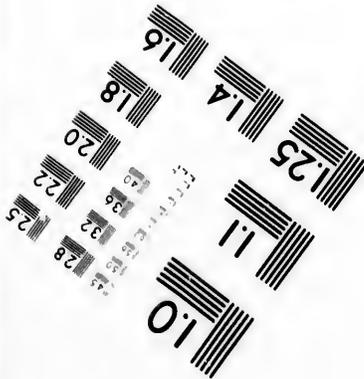
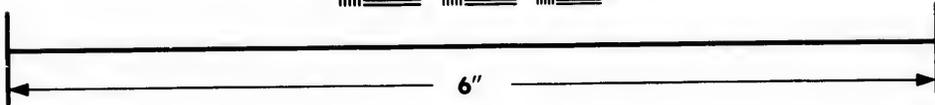
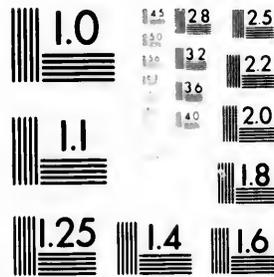
Ka nondawawatec eni ikitonitc Anjeniwa, ik apitcipatc JEZOS gaie iki mikomigowatec Ganinenang nitam kitci tagocing, inab cowatec ani inenin-

damok, wibate sakahamok ningwahakaning, mi dac wibate ij awi windamawawate pepawidjiwigobanenà JEZOS ka iji wabandamowate. Megwate ij ani pimipaitiwate, nenot igote waiabamawate JEZOSAN, JEZOS ot anamikawà inim ikwewà, kit anamikonim ot inà. Epite mamakatenindam-modjikenindamowate, o nansikawawan JEZOSAN, o sitining ot awi odjimawan, songa o manadjiawan o mitonenindji-ganiwang. Ot inà dac JEZOS : ka sekisikekon, awi windamawik ni kanisak Ganinenang kitci ijawate mi kitci wabamiwate. Mi dac keget ij awi windamawawate JEZOSAN pepawidjiwanigobanenà gaie kakina eiamianigobanenà ; kasa wate tepwetawasiwak, ij anawi windamagewate, anica aijickinjigwe tokenak, inenindagosigwaban.

Cimaganicak genawenindamogobanenak JEZOSAN iki ningwahakanimintc, apitei ki segisik waibamawate Anjeniwà gaie aki i kockosenik : epite sekisiwate nikabandamogwaban, nanint dac aiapicicinowate, ot awi tipadjimotawawà meia kikinoamagenigobanenà ejiwebatinik ; mi dac i mawandjii-tiwate kekinoamagedjik gaie kikitowininiwak. Ka mitonenindamowate ke totamowate, nibina conia o maminawà cimaganicà genawenindaminigobanenà JEZOS o ningwahakan kitci eka tipatotaminite ka ininik. Ot inawà : ikitok, JEZOSAN pepawidjiwapa-



**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

13 28
16 32 25
19 22
20
18

11
01

nek ningi kimotimigonanik JEZOS wiiaw i nipaian-
giban izan ; mi ket ikitoieg, ot inawa cimaganica.
Cimaganicak dac ot otapinanawa conia, mi dac
keget eni ikitowate ka ani inindwa. Minwagac ki
tipatotawatini cimaganicak ot ikitowiniwa.

138.—*O wabamigo JEZOS nij aiamiewininiwa.*

Mi iim kajigak ka apitcipahitizogobanen JEZOS
nij aiamiewininiwak ijagwaban otenaw *Emmaus*
ejinikatek. Jenozaneming ondji madjagwaban,
nij tipaigan acite abita apite endagok Emmaus mi
ejawate. Ij ani pimosewate ani gaganonitik, tipa-
djimotatiwak ka aindotawimintc JEZOSAN. Megwate
i pimi gaganonitiwate, kiasikate micic o wabama-
wan pemi tipadjimawadjin JEZOSAN, ot atimigowan,
ot otisigowan, kawin o nisitawinawasiwawan, anote
anicinabetok, ot inenimawan. O kakwedjimigo-
wan, ot igowan : anin pemi aikitoieg ? Wekonen
wendji gackenindameg ? O ganonan pejik, ot
inan : kin itok eta eka kikenindamowanen ka ki
ingi Jenozaneming nomaie ?—Wekonen dac enogo-
banen ?—JEZOS gotc ni tipadjimanan ka totawa-
wate meia kikinoamagedjik gaie kije ininiwak ; o ki

ickwaienimawan kitci nisimintc, tcipaiatikong o ki acitakwawawan. Nind apenimonanaban ka nisintc kitci ki agwacimapan Jodawininiwà ; acaie dac niso kijigat eko ki ingi. Anawi win ikwewak nanint eia-miadjik ningi kockomigonanik. Kikijeb ki ijik ningwaiakaning, kawin atesinini JEZOS wiiaw, nij eta Anjeniwak ningi wabamananik, ikitowak, ki apitcipa acaie, nind igonanik. Nanint gaie ninawint anawi ki ijik, mi gaie winawa enadjimowate ka inadjimonite ikwewà, ka o ki wabandansinawa JEZOSAN ij owiiawinipan, ka gaie o ki wabamasiwawan iki apitcipanigwen.

O ganonà dac JEZOS, o nanibikimà ij eka tepwetansinik, ot inà : ondjita ki pizinatisim, ki kosikoteem, ka nangim ki nita tepweienindansinawa ka ikitowapan ka nikan kikenindamonigogobanetak Kije Maniton ? Ka nangwana inenindagwasinoban kitci iji nanekatciintc Kristos kitci otitang o kitcitwawisiwin ? Mi dac i tipadjimotawâtc kakinana ka ani inansinaikategobanen aiamie masinaigan ke titc ke pi agwacimâtc anicinabè. Caie pecote eni tawate otenaw ejawagobanen, pakekana ani iji JEZOS ; winawa dac i n'jiwate songa o mindjimenimawan, ot inawan : kawin ningotiji ijaken, ki gat ani widjiwinimin, otenang ijata, caie ma ani nikiwigat. Mi dac gaie win ij ani pindikegobanen, mi dac i witopamagobanen.

Pakwejigan JEZOS otapinagoban ot aiamitawan, o ki papakwebitawan, mi dac i maminâtc i nijinitc ; ka maminâtc, mi pitcinak i nisitawinagotc, mi sa waam JEZOS, ot inenimigo : mi apin i pon wabami-gotc. Makatatac, itiwak, anawi ki sesegiteemigonaban, ki kockoteemigonaban i ganoninang gaie i tipadjimotonang enansinaikatek aiamie masinaigan. Mi gotc i pasikwiwatac, i kiwewatac, Jenozaneming ijiwak koki, o nansikawawâ eiamianidji ; mawandopinigoban, ikitonigoban : acaie keget apitcipa k'osinan, ikitonigoban : Pien gaie win o ki wabaman k'osinan JEZOSAN. Mi gaie winawa i tipadjimowatac inikik ka iji nondawawatac gaie iki pimi widjiwawatac gaie apite nesitawinawawatac apite ka matinamagowatac pakwejigan. Keiabatc dac nanint ka tepwetansigwaban.

139.—*Nitam o wabamigo JEZOS o napotimâ.*

Mamawi apigwaban JEZOSAN pepawidjiwagobanenak, o gosawâ Jodawininiwa, mi wendji kakina i kakipaikatenik indaje i mamawiapiwatac ; tipadjimogwaban iki wabamawatac ka wabamadjik JEZOSAN. Wenagocininik mamawi wisinik ; megwatac i wisini-

watc, kaiasikatc o wabamawan JEZOSAN i pi nani-pawinitc, anawi kakina kipaikateni, ka keko o pizokansinin. Mi dac ekitotc JEZOS : wanakiiendamdok, nin win nongom genoninagok. O nanibikimà ij eka nangim tepwetansinik iki apitcipaitizotc. Mamakatenindamowinisekisigwaban JEZOSAN apitc nwandawawatc i ganonigowatc ; inenindamogwaban: tcipai ni wabamanan. Mi dac ekitotc JEZOS : wekonen wendji segisieg? Wabandamok ni nindjin ni sitan gaie, nin ondjita micic, tanginicik gotc, ket na tcipai mikodjiganiwi ; ka owiiasisi, ka gaie okanisi ; nin win ki ta mikodjinim i wabamieg, ki wabamim. Mi dac i wabandahâtc o nindjin gaie o sitan gaie o pikang i ki pajipaiganiwitc. Enowek kawin napitc tepwetansigwaban ij anawi ki wabandaigowatc i ki tcitaaskwanimintc o nindjining gaie o sitining.

Pakatc anica nind inenindamin, inenindizowak, epitc modjikenindamowatc epitc gaie mamakatenindamowatc. Mi dac ekitotc JEZOS : ka na kekon midjim kit indanisinawa? Mi dac i minintc pangikikons abwenan, pangigaie amosinzipakwat. Mi dac keget ij amwâtc kikons abwenan, pangigaie amosinzipakwat. Inenindamogoban : ninga wabamigok i wisiniwak, kata tepweienindamok keget izan aiapitcipatc,

Kawin inenindankekon : koni keget wi wisinitok JEZOS : ket na awiak ka nipodjin midjim o nandawenindan? Awiak nepodjin, kawin o nandawenindansin midjim, pimatisiwining gotc eta towa. Ka wisinitc JEZOS, eckwandang mi ij acamâtc pepawidjiwigogobanenà : minawatc ot inà : wana-kienindamok ; ka iji anojitc n'os mi gaie nin eji anoninagok. O potanà, pekic ot inà : ki pindikagowa Mino Manito ; awiak kasiamaweg o matci aindowiniwan, kata kasiikateniwan ; awiak dac gaie eka kasiamaweg, kawin ta kasiikatesininiwan.

140.—*Koki minawatc o wabamigo o napotimà.*

Endatciwagobanen JEZOSAN pepawidjiwagobanek, Toma ka apisigoban apitc waiabamawagobanen JEZOSAN. Tegocininitc o tipadjimotawawan i ki wabamawatc JEZOSAN, nanagatc anawi kakina o windamawawan Toman, ka o tepwetagosiwan. ikito taiagwatc Toma : panima wabandamawak o nindjin gaie o sitan i ki tcitaaskwanintc, gaie opikang i ki pajipaiganiwitc panima potanakinamawak, keget izan aiapitcipatc ningat inenindam.

Tanasak ki cawenimigonanik okom aianwetangik ,

pinama kawin mamanjenindansik, ondjita wewenint wi tepwetamok. Kinawint kit inenindagosimin kitci apitci tepwetamang i ki apitcipaitizotc kitci eka memandjic kinawitamang. Kawin ceckwat ki inenindagosisik kitci anwetamowatc pinama, kinawint kitci eka memandjic anwetamang, ki ondji inenindagosik.

Kawin wenibik anwetansigoban Toma, nicwaso kijik inikik kinawitamogoban. Necwaso kijigatinik mamawiapigwaban JEZOSAN pepawidjiwagobanek, mi gaie win Toma ij apigobanen. Kaiasikatc mi i nagositc JEZOS nasaw ij apiwatc ; kawin o kikenimasiwawan pandikenigobanen, ket na kekon o pizokaminin ke kikenimawatc apitc pandikenigobanen, ot anamikawà, ot inà : wanakiiendamok. Mi dac i ganonâtc Toman, ot inan : ondas ijinindjinin, tanginan ni nindjin, potanakinan iki tcitaaskwatek, gaie ni pikang potanaginan i ki pajipaogoiân, kawin anwetanken, tepwetan. Mi panima Toma kweckwenindamogobanen, mi dac ij aiajikwe ikitogobanen : Tebenimin ! ni Kije Manitom ! Ot inan JEZOS : Toma, ki tepwetaw i wabamin, kwenatc endowatc pekwanawi tepwetangik.

141.—*Mamanda kikonsikehak napotak.*

Minawatc ningotin o wabamawan JEZOSAN tcik akam sakaiganing Jenezaret ejinikatek, tcik akam nanipawinigoban. Ikitogoban Pien : nind awi pakitawa, mi dac Toma, Jak, Janh, Nathanael gaie keiabatec nij, ka inansinaikatesinon ejinikazowagobanen, ikitowak : ningat ijamin gaie ninawint. Posiwak dac tcimaning. Ij anawi pakitawawatc, ka kanake pejik kikonsan o pitahanasiwawan. Keki-jebawagatinik o wabamawan JEZOSAN tcik akam i nanipawinitc, kawin pinama o nisitawinawasiwawan. Ot inà JEZOS : abinotcenjicitok, ka na midjim kit indanisinawa ? Ka watc, ot inawan.—Pakitawak o kitci nikining inakake onak, mi panima kitci pintahanaieg. Mi dac keget eji pakitawawatc : epitc nibina pitahanawagobanen, ka o gackinasiwawan ot asapiwan. Mi pitcinak Janh i nisitawinawâté JEZOSAN ; o ganonan Pienan, ot inan : k'osinan JEZOS nenipawitc tcik akam.

Mi gotc i pitcikonaietc Pien, niping apakizo ij inatakatec JEZOSAN i nanipawinitc tcik akam. Tcimaning dac epidjik o natagameonawan otasapiwan tcik akam, mockinenenigoban kikonsà otasapiwang, nijin mitaso mitana ekotockwaning apitc nawitc akomogwaban. Kepawatc o wabandanawa akakanje

ickote kikonsan akakanjepwaniwin, pakwejigan gaie apiwan. Ot inà JEZOS : pinik pepejik nongom petahanegok kikonsak ; mi gotc koki i positc Pien, o natagomeonan otasapin, mitaso mitana acitc nano mitana acitc niswi kitci kikonsà, mi endasobizonitc. Kawin pikockaganiwisin ot asapin ij anawi tasobinâtc kitci kikonsà anawi. Pitc ijak, ot inà JEZOS, awi abitozamowisunik. Mi dac keget i nansikawawatec JEZOSAN. Kawin awiak endatciwatec ot inasiwan : kit aweniw? awenen kin? Kawin awiak ot inasiwan ; ot apitci kikenimawan, mi aam Tebenimang, ot inenimawan. Mi ij otapinâtc JEZOS pakwejigan ; endatciwatec, kakina o pimi matinamagowan, mi gaie endotawanitc kikonsan, o pimi matinamagowan.

142.—*Ot igon Pien JEZOSAN kitci aiangwamenimâtc eiamianidji.*

Ka wisiniwatec, JEZOS o ganonan Pienan, ot inan : Simonh, Janh weiosimâtc, awacamenj na kit apitc saki epitc sakiwatec okom endatciwatec? Ot igon : keget, Tebenimin, ki kwaiakwenim i sakinan. Ot inan JEZOS : aiangwamenim ni mana-

djenicensimak. Minawate ot inan : Simonh, Janh weiosimãtc, ki saki na? Ot igon : ki sakiin ki kwaiakwenim i sakiinan. Minawate ot inan JEZOS: aiangwamenim ni manadjenicensimak. Minawate JEZOS o ganonan Pienan, ot inan : ki saki na? Kinawe kockwenindam Pien, ot inan : Tebenimin, ka kekon ki wanenindansin, ki kwaiakwenim i sakiinan. Mi dac ij inãtc JEZOS Pienan : aiangwamenim ni manadjenicimak.

Mi wendji nisin agwitona kakwedjimigotc Pien, iki ikitogobanen : ka ni kikenimasiwa JEZOS, nisin agwitona ki ikitogoban : tanasak mi iki kasiamatizotc nisin agwitona, ki sakiin, ij inãtc JEZOSAN.

Keiabatc o ganonan JEZOS Pienan, ot inan : megwate weckinikiãn, kin gotc tibinawe ki kicibinitizonaban, kin ki tibenindanaban waiej wa ijaiãnin ; kikaiãn dac, ki ga tatajoniken, pekite gaie ki ga kicibinik, ki gat ijiwinik ke wi ijiwinik, kawin anawi ki gat iji minwenindansi ; kijate o windamawan Pienan ke totawimintc apite kitci nisimintc, o kikenindamonan kijate ke tinitc. Keget gaie win Pien tcipaiatikong ki acitakwaiganiwi apite nesintc.

Keiabatc JEZOS o ganonan Pienan, ot inan : ni pikwanang pi akawicin. Pien aiabanabite, Janhian o ki wabaman opikwanang pi ten, o kakwedjiman JEZOSAN, ot inan : Tebenimin, anin dac win

aam ke titc? JEZOS dac ot inan Pienan: anin dac win aam eji papamenimãtc? Kin isa gotc aiagwam pi akawicin, koni ma inenimak kitci apitc, wekonen wendji nagatawenimãtc? Ket na kin kitci nagatawenimãtc kit inenindagos? Nin nind inenima aam Janh kitci apitc nananj koki kitci tagocinân. Nanint eiamiadjik inenindamogwaban ka ikitogobanen JEZOSAN, ka koni kata ondji niposi Janh. Kawin anawi ki ikitosi JEZOS: kawin kata ondji niposi, mi eta gotc ka ikitogobanen, enenimawaken kitci apitc nananj kitci tagocinân, wekonen wendji pamenimãtc? Win eta Janh waki gotc nananj nipogoban; kakina win JEZOSAN pepawidjijwagobanenak aiamiewin ki ondji nisak.

143.—*O kikinoamawa JEZOS o napotimà gaie ot inà : awi papa kikinoamagek enigokwakamigak.*

Ka apitcipaitizogobanen JEZOS, keiabate nimitana taso kijik ki dajike ondaje aking. Gotc aia-pite o wabamigo eiamianidji, ninga wabamigok, enenindangin; mi wendji inenimãtc kitci eka anwetsanik iki apitcipaitizotc: gaie wewenint kitci kikinohamawãtc kitci kikenindaminite Kije Mani-

ton o kitci okimawiwini : gaie o ki kikinoamawà ket iji kikinoamagenitc, o ki kikinoamawà gaie kakina enansinaikatenik alamie masinaigan win Jezos ondji, mi ma indi kalat wendadjimintc ke titc. O ki kikenindamonà, tanasak pitcinak o pakingwenà kitci wewenint nisitawinamowatc gwetc ondjita enansinaikatenik. O ki apitci pakaki kikenindamonà enansinaikatenik ke totawintc, ket apitc animiintc nananj kitci nisintc gaie kitci apitcipatc neso kijigatinik, mi apitc kitci pindiketc o kitci wasenagosiwining. Gaie kitci kikinoamagenaniwaninik enigokwakamikanik kitci nondaganiwaninik ot animitagosiwin Jenozaneming kitci ondji madjamagatinik ot animitagosiwin kitci anwenindizowatc anicinabek endasowinzowatc gaie kitci kasikanik o matci aindowiniwan.

O minà 'osan ot iji gackitowinini, ot inà : kakina iji gackitowin ningi minigo wakwing gaie aking ; papaaijak enigokwakamigak, aiamiewin papakikinoamagek : endasowinzowatc anicinabek enigokwakamigak awi kikinoamawik, sikaandawik ot ijinikazowining Wekwisisitc gaie Weiositc gaie Wenicicitc Manito. Kikinoamawik kitci tibisatwawatc kakina ka iji tipakonamonagok. Ket anwetonag kata ickwaienindagosi, ke tepwetonag kata cawenindagosi. Kakina kekon ki gat ani iji

gackitom, ki ga miwihawak Matci Manitok : kakina inwewinan ki gat inwem. Misawatc minahigoieg pitcibojjwewin, kawin ningot ki ga tisim. Aiakosidjik ki ga nodjimohawak tanginegwa. Kakik ki ga papaganaweniminim nananj kitci pon akiwang. Ot inà tanasak : animat anawi eneniminagok, kawin enowek cagwenimokekon, kakik ki ga pimi witokaweniminim nananj kitci tcagisek kijik. Ninga pitc anona gaie Mino Manito, ki ga pi mijakinotagowa kitci songiteeckonag.

144.—*Mamindjite o wabamigo JEZOS pepawidjiwigogobanena.—Wakwing iji.*

Ka apitcipaitizotc, aindasin micic ki wabamawindiban JEZOS, eiamianidji o wabamigo, naningotinson pepejik eta o wabamigo, naningotinson manek waiabamadjik. Keg apitc ningotin ot inà pepawidjiwigogobanena : Jenzaneming apik, mi indaji apikeg nananj kitci otisinag Mino Manito. Ot inà gaie : Janh iki sikaandagetc, nipi o ki aion nano maie, kinawa ki ga sikaandagom Wenicicic Manitong ki ga kokinigom. Ikitogoban tanasak : Mino Manito ki ga papisikagowa.

Winawa dac JEZOSAN pepawidjiwadjik o kakwed-jimawan, ot inawan : mi na iim apitc ke minawiton Jodawininiwak ot okimawiwiniwa ? Ot inà JEZOS : kawin kinawa, kit inenindagosisim kitci wi kikenindameg ket ani inenindamogwen Kije Manito. Ket na kijate kitci kikenindagwatinik ket ani totang mizi ka nitawitotc ; Mino Manito ki ga mijakinotagowa, ki ga tipadjimim dac kinawa Jenozaneming, gaie kakina Jodawaking gaie Samarinang, nananj i waiekwakamigak nananj gotc enigokwakamigak.

Mi mamindjite i ganonagobanen pepawidjiwigobanenà, mi ij onbiniketc JEZOS, ij aiamitawâtc pepawidjiwigodji, mi dac acaie i naganâtc, wakwing ij ijate. O noswabamawan ij ani onbickanite nananj anakwatong, mi i pon wabamawate. Keiabatc inabigwaban ka pon nagosinite JEZOSAN ; nij anicinabè kaiasikate o wabamawà, kakina wawabikoinaie, ot igowà : Geninewininiwieg, wekonen keiabatc wendji icpiming inabieg ? JEZOS ka wabameg nongom iki ani onbickate wakwing ij ijate, mi tabisketc ket inabaminagosite apite minawate ke pitc jate ondaje aking.

Mi dac i kiweiawanitiwate pakanens pikwatinang iki ondji onbickagobanen JEZOS, Jenozaneming iji kiweiawanitiwak. Ka mitaso kijigatinik mi apite ka mijakinotagowate Mino Maniton, o pintcina-

weckagowan ; mi dac ka papintcinaweckagowate Mino Maniton, mi apitec sesweosewagobanen aiamiewin i papakikinohamagewate enigokawakami-gak eji kikahamagowate. Epitec mamanda gackitowagobanen ondjita mamakatenindagosigwaban, Kije Maniton o ki inenimigowan kitci mamanda gackitowate kitci eka anwetawindwa ket iji papa kikinoamagewate, win ma Kije Manito o pinahamawà o tonining ket iji animitagosinitc.

Mi ekwasinatek aiamie masinaigan endogobanen JEZOS i ki pi anicinabewiitizote ondaje aking. Anawi win ka nanakatec ki masinaikatesinon ka togobanen gaie inikik ekitogobanen. Misawatec kitci nibina anawi masinaikatek, ka enowek kata teb tcagansinaikatesinoban inikik ka aindogobanen gaie ka aikitogobanen. Anawi win tebansinaikatec kitci ki otisabandaitizoiangoban wakwing, ani tipaigeng kakina enansinaikatek. Ani tibisatang enansinaikatek, JEZOS ki ga pindikanigonan o kitci minawanigosiwining. Mi enagobanen pepawidjiwigogobanenà : kit awi nikan nainamonim kit apinasiwa. Mi ekitogobanen JEZOS i ganonâtec ot ockinikimà ; mi gaie kinawint ka ininang. Keget isa ki ki nikan awi cenamagonan wakwing ; kakik gaie ki teb witokawenimigonan kitci teb gackitong enenindagosing ; wakwing keiabatc kit ondji gano-

nigonan. Ki sasakiwinigonan kitci eka onzam
pamenindamang aking endagokin, wi otitamang
kakike tebisiwin.

TABLE

CHAPITRES	PAGES
1. L'ange Gabriel apparaît à Zacharie.....	1
2. Mystère de l'Incarnation.....	3
3. Mystère de la Visitation.....	5
4. Un ange apparaît à St Joseph et lui révèle le mystère de l'Incarnation.....	8
5. Naissance de l'enfant Jésus.....	11
6. Les Bergers à la Crèche.....	13
7. Circoncision.....	15
8. Epiphanie.....	16
9. Mystères de la Présentation et de la Purification.....	19
10. Fuite en Egypte et massacre des SS. In- nocents.....	23
11. Jésus au temple au milieu des docteurs....	25
12. Jésus baptisé par St Jean se retire au désert	27
13. Jean-Baptiste rend témoignage à N.-S....	31
14. Vocation des premiers Apôtres.....	32
15. Noces de Cana ; vocation des fils de Zébédée.....	34
16. Vendeurs chassés du Temple... ..	37
17. Deuxième témoignage rendu par St Jean..	40
18. La Samaritaine.....	45
19. Guérison du fils de l'officier de Capharnaüm	50

CHAPITRES	PAGES
20 La barque de St Pierre et la pêche miraculeuse.....	52
21. Sermon sur la montagne.....	54
22. Les deux Lépreux guéris; la Foi du Centurion.....	58
23. Tempête apaisée.....	62
24. Délivrance de deux possédés.....	64
25. Paralytique guéri.....	66
26. Vocation de St Mathieu.....	68
27. L'Hémorroïsse guérie; la fille de Jaïre ressuscitée.....	71
28. La vue rendue à deux aveugles.....	74
29. Le paralytique guéri un jour de Sabbat....	75
30. Discours de N.-S. aux Juifs.....	78
31. Choix et mission des douze Apôtres.....	83
32. Instruction donnée aux Apôtres.....	86
33. Notre-Seigneur continue à instruire ses Disciples.....	88
34. Les 72 disciples, leurs travaux et leurs miracles.....	91
35. La veuve de Naïm; les deux messagers de St Jean-Baptiste.....	94
36. Jésus fait l'éloge de St Jean-Baptiste.....	97
37. Reproches adressés aux Juifs incrédules... 100	100
38. Jésus chez Simon le lépreux.....	103
39. Décollation de St Jean-Baptiste.....	105
40. Multiplication des cinq pains.....	108
41. Jésus marche sur l'eau.....	110
42. Promesse de l'Eucharistie.....	112
43. Incrédulité de plusieurs disciples.....	115

CHAPITRES	PAGES
44. Les épis froissés	118
45. L'homme à la main sèche guéri	119
46. Guérison d'un possédé aveugle et muet	122
47. Jonas et les Ninivites ; Salomon et la reine de Saba	125
48. Parabole de la semence	128
49. Parabole de l'ivraie	134
50. Explication de la parabole de l'ivraie	136
51. Autres paraboles ; voyage à Nazareth	138
52. Les Scribes et les Pharisiens questionnent le Sauveur	141
53. Prière de la Cananéenne	145
54. Sourd-muet guéri ; multiplication des sept pains	148
55. Le levain d'Hérode et des Pharisiens	150
56. St Pierre confesse la divinité de Jésus- Christ	152
57. Jésus annonce sa passion à ses disciples	154
58. Mystère de la Transfiguration	157
59. Démon chassé du corps d'un enfant	160
60. Autre prédiction de la mort et de la résur- rection de J.-C.—Tribut payé	163
61. Dispute entre les disciples sur la préséance	165
62. Retrancher ce qui est occasion de péché ; ne pas mépriser les petits ; 100 brebis	167
63. Correction fraternelle ; pouvoir de lier et de délier ; parabole du mauvais servi- teur	169
64. Voyage secret à Jérusalem ; dix lépreux	172
65. Les 72 disciples de retour de leur mission	174

CHAPITRES	PAGES
66. Le bon Samaritain ; Marthe et Marie.....	176
67. Oraison dominicale ; persévérance dans la prière.....	178
68. Pharisiens condamnés.....	180
69. Jésus refuse d'être arbitre entre deux frè- res ; avare condamné.....	182
70. Bon et mauvais serviteur.....	184
71. Nécessité de la pénitence.....	186
72. Figuier stérile ; femme courbée guérie le jour du Sabbat.....	189
73. Grain de sénevé ; petit nombre des élus....	191
74. Prophète ne doit mourir en dehors de Jé- rusalem.....	193
75. Voyage secret à Jérusalem ; J. sus se mon- tre à la fête des Tabernacles ; il prêche dans le temple.....	195
76. Archers envoyés pour prendre Jésus-Christ ; eau mystique.....	196
77. Divers jugements touchant J.-C. ; conseil des Pharisiens ; opposition de Nicodème	199
78. Femme adultère.....	201
79. Discours de J.-C. aux Juifs ; il rend témoi- gnage de soi-même ; mort dans le péché.....	203
80. Esclavage du péché ; on n'en est affranchi que par le Fils ; J.-C. avant Abraham ; les Juifs veulent le lapider.....	205
81. Aveugle-né.....	209
82. Jésus est le bon pasteur.....	213

CHAPITRES	PAGES
83. Hydropique guéri le jour du Sabbat ; parabole de ceux qui refusent de se rendre au festin.....	316
84. Préférer Jésus à toutes choses ; parabole de la brebis égarée et de la drachme perdue.....	219
85. Enfant prodigue.....	221
86. Parabole de l'Econome.....	224
87. Le mauvais riche et et le bon pauvre ; premier avènement du Messie.....	227
88. Il faut toujours prier ; le Pharisien et le Publicain ; diverses instructions.,....	230
89. Les Juifs veulent lapider Jésus parce qu'il se rend témoignage à lui-même.....	233
90. Mariage indissoluble ; virginité préférée ; petits enfants bénis.....	237
91. Salut difficile aux riches ; quitter tout pour suivre J.-C.....	240
92. Parabole des ouvriers de la vigne.....	243
93. Résurrection de Lazare.....	245
94. Nouveau conseil tenu contre J.-C.....	250
95. Jésus se retire à Ephrem ; retour à Jérusalem ; Passion prédite ; prétention ambitieuse des enfants de Zébédée...	254
96. Passage par Jéricho ; aveugle guéri ; Zaché	257
97. Parabole des dix marcs d'argent : guérison de deux aveugles.....	259
98. Voyage à Béthanie ; Marie Madeleine aux pieds de Jésus ; murmure de Judas ; dessein de tuer Lazare.....	262

CHAPITRES	PAGES
90. Entrée triomphante à Jérusalem.....	263
100. Dépit des Pharisiens ; larmes répandues sur Jérusalem.....	267
101. Jésus entre dans le temple ; concours du peuple.....	268
102. Grain de froment ; Jésus se trouble ; voix du ciel ; incrédulité des Juifs prédite par Isaïe.....	270
103. Vendeurs chassés du temple ; figuier mau- dit.....	273
104. Foi puissante ; d'où vient le baptême de Jean ; parabole des deux fils... ..	276
105. Parabole des mauvais vigneronns.....	279
106. Parabole des noces.....	282
107. Obligation de payer le tribut : résurrection prouvée ; Saducéens confondus.....	285
108. Le grand commandement ; Messie, fils de David et son Seigneur.....	289
109. Ecouter les docteurs de la loi et ne pas faire comme ils font.....	291
110. Scribes et Pharisiens maudits ; deux deniers de la veuve.....	294
111. Ruine du temple prédite ; question sur le temps de la ruine de Jérusalem et de la fin du monde.....	297
112. Signes avant-coureurs ; vigilance nécessai- re ; bons et mauvais serviteurs.....	304
113. Vierges sages et vierges folles.....	309
114. Parabole des talents.....	310
115. Jugement de Jésus-Christ.....	313

CHAPITRES	PAGES
116. Conseil contre Jésus ; pacte de Judas	316
117. Institution de l'Eucharistie	317
118. Discours après la Cène ; jardin des Olives . .	320
119. Trahison de Judas ; Jésus est pris	323
120. Jésus est conduit chez Anne et chez Caïphe.	326
121. Faux témoins, insultes et outrages	327
122. Renoncement de St Pierre et ses larmes . .	329
123. Repentir de Judas et son désespoir	382
124. Jésus conduit chez Pilate	333
125. Jésus envoyé à Hérode	336
126. Jésus reconduit devant Pilate ; Barabbas ; femme de Pilate	337
127. Flagellation ; couronnement d'épines ; <i>Ecce homo</i>	340
128. Jésus condamné à mort	342
129. Jésus porte sa croix ; Simon le Cyrénéen ; filles de Jérusalem	344
130. Jésus crucifié entre deux voleurs	345
131. Vêtements tirés au sort ; blasphèmes et in- sultes	347
132. Bon larron ; parole de Jésus à sa mère	349
133. Fiel et vinaigre ; Jésus expire ; côté percé.	350
134. Sépulture	352
135. Voyage des saintes femmes au sépulcre ; pierre levée ; soldats effrayés	354
136. Course de Pierre et de Jean ; apparition à Madeleine	357
137. Apparition aux autres femmes ; retour des gardes à Jérusalem et leur déposition.	360
138. Les disciples d'Emmaüs	362

CHAPITRES	PAGES
139. Apparition aux Apôtres réunis	364
140. Seconde apparition	366
141. Pêche miraculeuse.....	368
142. Pierre établi pasteur de tout le troupeau..	369
143. Mission des Apôtres.....	371
144. Dernière apparition; Ascension; Conclu- sion.....	373

FIN DE LA TABLE

65
64
66
68
69
71
73

